

Part C - Esarey Evans 1975

page 295 - 528

---

marginal comments in Part C  
were made ca. 1975 by

Carrie Gibson Esarey Riddle

(in this volume she is E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2 page 320)



Letter of Laura Pearson Esarey to Logan Esarey:  
 May 12, 1938:

"Dear Logan: It is cold as Greenland. It tried to rain yesterday but failed and then turned cold. It feels almost like frost today but we never have warm weather until after the 6th of June. This is blackberry winter this paper says: After this warm weather and summer.

"You should see the eleven little pawpaws on our little trees. They are about the size of wheat grains and they are growing like little kittens. I picked about half a hundred worms off the trees. They ought to get along better anyway.

"Rosalie was over about fifteen minutes yesterday— but in a hurry as usual; just stopped to see if I still lived here. Said she might be passing again today, but I can never be sure.

"I went with Lois last night, Lois and Mrs. Logan and Janette to the High School Sing and exhibit. They had a Cooking exhibit in the afternoon that I did not know about or I might have gone down, but I heard the singing and saw the dress parade, all made by the U.S. girls and some of the exhibits in cartoons. All very good.

"My flowers still remain beautiful; we are to hold memorial services for Mrs. Hansford at Past Matron's Club tonight. I am to take a bunch of white peonies. I do not have as many pick as I do white and the pink show up so much prettier than white so Betty and Patty think.

"Had a letter from Robin and he seemed all right. He talked mostly about the baby; she is everything to him; his only one. How spoiled she will be but he says he cannot help it.

"Every body well as usual; and we hope you are improving. We shall be glad to see you back when it gets warm, and I think this cold spell will be over in a week at least or two weeks at most. Yours with love, Laura"

"May 18, 1938

"Dear Pop: The rain has stopped and the weather has moderated. Instead of turning cold it got warmer; maybe it will rain some more. The sun is still a little shaded with clouds, passes under and out every little bit.

"Just talked with Mrs. Kohlmeier. They are on their way to their farm; she asked about you and said that Albert was especially anxious to hear from you. I told them you might be home in a couple of weeks but I did not know any definite time, but sometime about the first. She said you ought to see Lynch: He has fixed up that inner office into a regular sanctum sanctorum and sits so dignified and straight and is so studious and the whole force just have to laugh every time they come in.

I do not know what the inner office is but I guess you can get the drift.

"Mr. Biddle caught sight of me and asked about you; I told him about what I did the Kohlmeiers. I have to satisfy their interest some way and I'm not so good at telling the proper thing, or improper thing.

"The girls from New York sent word by Mrs. Vox that they knew they would flunk if you did not get back in time to hold Bley's examination. They are afraid of Buley. Just scared to death. They said they knew they would not fail if you had the work.

"Rosalie and I are going to the cabin this P.M. to finish straightening up a little; Bill's crowd wants to camp over the week end. I got the stove in perfect order yesterday and most of the things are all right, but we are going to take a first peep so they can have a good time.

"The rain beat my flowers down a lot; but rain is what the farmers have been howling for and I'm gladd they got a good rain. White River was rising yesterday a little but I suppose it won't go very high; The place looks all washed out on our side of the river. Rosalie hardly recognized the place for the little bit. She could not see what was the matter.

The old cabin will look very much as you left it; we just dusted off and swept out some of the trash and tried to get rid of the one little mouse that is ready for a nest but doesn't know where to make it.

"Everything seems moving pretty well, I guess; but everybody thinks it would be better if you were in charge. We'll be looking for you soon. Yours with love, Mom"

\* \* \* \* \*

"May 21, 1938

"Dear Logan: We had a big rain last night. Thunder and all but it is warm and a little sultry this morning. I have some little boys cutting grass. They are about 11 and 13. They are about to give up on the back yard. They did a good job on the front. I guess I'll tell them to leave it and come back when school is out. It is our this coming Wednesday.

"When I hear the trains blow I wonder which one will be bringing you. It is pretty quiet around here except for the telephone. It rings occasionally. The boys are going as soon as their exams are over. I do not know how soon that will be, a week perhaps.

"Dro is sick this morning. He seems to have a little fever. He is going over to see Ray. He may be going home sooner.

"Bill came past last evening on his way over to the cabin. I thought of him when it rained so hard last night. Everything is sticky and nothing would dry without a fire so if they got wet they can build a fire and dry out.

"I got the fish pond cemented and filled and Rosalie is bringing over the fish some time this morning. Eleanor is waiting anxiously to come to show her collection of glassware to you. Rosalie found a little pitcher out at the cabin that I have had 18 years and I let her take it to Eleanor; I never thought of that as an antique but I guess it was one.

"Had a letter from Robin. He is getting along fine. Trying to screen in his front porch. He says it is an awful job because of the arches that have to be fitted up, and he does not get to work till after supper.

"Rosalie was just past. She said she and Ray were starting for Wisconsin next Wednesday if not hing happened. They are to be gone a week. That is all the vacation Ray expects away from Bloomington. They will be back here June 1st, so she said. Fettle Eleanor is having hay-fever a little and that may be the reason for their going. I do not know. I had no idea they were going until just now.

"Indiana won over Wisconsin yesterday; and were the boys glad. A ten inning game. They have had lots of R.O.T.C. drills this week but I have not been to any of them.

"I do not know who won the gold star.

"The sun is out again. We are hoping that it clears up. We shall be looking for you when you come. Yours with Love.  
Mom"

"P.S. 1:50 P.M. It is raining like cats and dogs. Billy is having a fine time I must say. Heope he does not get his car stuck in the mud. The river must be booming by now for it has rained every day and part of the nights since Rosalie and I were out there. Our lights are off and it is blowing hard and the rain comes in sheets. The harder the storm the sooner over. The house is very dark.

"The storm seems to have passed. Hoppers' yard is full of limbs from trees and Stevensons also has some. We escapedd. I imagine many limbs fell on the campus and over town. It came in from about Spencer and went out toward Nashville as far as I could judge. No harm done here at home, but top of dead walnut fell. Stevensons' big tree to the south of the house wadrooted and the other top fell out. Fess's yard is a wreckd. Ray just now dropped in to see if I was all right. Telephones out of order all over town, mine among them. Electric light poles down also. Sun is about to shine. 2:15 P.M. Love Larua" Laura"

296

Omicron Pl. 20.  
Her office is in the Guaranty Bldg. Palm Beach, Florida.

1-3-6-2-6-2 Myra Idora Esarey  
born Dec. 27, 1899 Carmelton, Ind.  
lives 603 Lilienthal Rd; APO San Francisco Calif 96515  
married George Samuel Mayse at Bloomington, Ind. June 25, 1927; divorced. Kokomo, Ind., May 1935; married Herbert Newton Evans, July 23, 1938; son of Daniel Newton and Sarah Elizabeth Swann Evans. Herbert was born at Chestnut Ill. Aug. 12, 1905; graduated Lincoln H.S. and Lincoln Business College, Lincoln Ill. Employed First National Bank, Lake Worth, Fla. 1924-25 and until 1930 as bookkeeper, auditor and assistant cashier for First Bank and Trust Co, until it closed, Aug. 1930. Deputy Tax Collector City of Lake Worth; Deputy Tax Collector Palm Beach County. In charge of money room at Palm Beach County Greyhound Race Tracks and at Kentucky Derby. married Alice Burgun and they had one child Marilyn June. married Geraldine after his divorce in 1954. Lives 729 Nottingham Blvd. West Palm Beach, Fla. 33405. Enlisted in Coast Guard Seaman First Class Aug. 29, 1942 at Miami. Storekeeper Second Class; discharged Nov. 29, 1945; on an LST in the South Pacific for most of the War. State Commander VFW 1948.  
1 ch: Patsy A'Dea Evans

*named after my mother (and father's sister)*  
*Myra did the "Esarey" as well as the "Ewing" history*

1-3-6-2-6-2-1 Patsy A'Dea Evans, born Apr. 7, 1939 West Palm Beach, Fla. Graduated Webster Tufts Private School; Southern Seminary and Jr. College, Buena Vista, Va; married Lt. John Allen Van Kesteren, Aug. 22, 1959 in West Palm Beach. John graduated Onancock H.S. Va and Va. Military Institute, Lexington Va. B.S. in Chemistry Cum Laude. Airforce Career, Stationed Lackland, Moultrie, Spense and Turner Bases; Photomapping Wing; overseas in Bogota, Peru, Panama and Africa, and Vietnam. Degree in Nuclear Engineering N.C. State Univ. 4 years in Hawaii.  
2 ch: Katrina and John Logan. John is the son of John and Mary Puffer Van Kesteren of Onancock Va. They live 603 Lilienthal Rd. APO San Francisco Calif. 96515.

1-3-6-2-6-2-1-1 Katrina Van Kesteren, born Enid, Okla. May 21, 1960.

1-3-6-2-6-2-1-2 John Logan Van Kesteren, born Oct. 17, 1965 Albany, Georgia.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6 Logan Esarey 1873

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3 Ralph Emerson Esarey  
 born Apr. 25, 1901

lives 16 Midland Road, Ocean Ridge, Delray Beach, Fla.  
 33444. married Lois Lucene Logan, Apr. 25, 1920  
 Martinsville, Ind. dau. of William Newton and Jean-  
 ette DeBaun Logan; Lois was born July 22, 1900 in  
 Kansas; lived on the A & M Miss. College Campus  
 until she was fifteen when her father became Prof.  
 of Geology Ind/ Univ. and State Geologist.  
 Lois died July 1959. Ralph married Martha Stone  
 Abbott, Apr. 13, 1960. Ralph and Lois had three  
 children: Janette DeBaun, William Logan, and Ralph  
 Emerson, Jr. Martha had 3 ch: Patricia, Joan  
 and John C. Abbott Jr.

-1

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3 Janette DeBaun Esarey  
 born Mar. 17, 1921 Bloomington, Ind. married  
 Harold Weaver, Jr. Janette received her A.B. from  
 Miss. State. 3 ch: Janette DeBaun, Richard Harlan  
 and Raiph

-1

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-1 Janette DeBaun Weaver  
 born Feb. 15, 1948 New York City; married Dwight  
 Booker Stone at Fellowship Baptist Church,  
 Huntington Station; son of Mr. and Mrs. James  
 B. Stone; Janette graduated from Walt Whitman  
 H.S. in 1966 and attended actors' workshop in  
 Boston. Mr. Stone is a specialized meahanic  
 at Fearn Motors; a graduate of Kama Kaul H.S.  
 in Hawaii, 1960. He has been in the Marine  
 Corps four years.

-1

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3/2 Richard Harlan Weaver  
 born Feb. 17, 1957

-1

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3/3 Ralph Weaver  
 born Dec. 17, 1960

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-2 William Logan Esarey  
 born May 5, 1925, Graduated Annapolis 1940; was on  
 a mine sweeper part of the time during the War;  
 married Lois Winn, daughter of Wiley and  
 Mabel Winn. 3 ch: William Logan Jr., David  
 Wiley and James Ralph.

- E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6 Logan Esarey 1873  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3 Ralph Emerson Esarey 1901  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-2 William Logan Esarey 1925
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-2-1 William Logan Esarey Jr.  
 born May 1, 1947, graduated Martinsville Va. H.S.  
 in Marines. married Victoria Anne Campbell  
 June 28, 1969 at Martinsville Va.; dau. of Marvin  
 Ray Campbell of Martinsville; live 905 Hunting  
 Ridge Road, Martinsville. 1 ch:
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-2-1-1 Victoria Lynn Esarey  
 born Jan. 8, 1973 Martinsville, Va.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-2-2 David Wiley Esarey  
 born Chattanooga, Oct. 6, 1950/ grad. Hargrave Military  
 Academy, Chatham, Va. 1970.  
 married
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-2-3 James Ralph Esarey (Kimo), born in  
 Hawaii.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-3 Ralph Emerson Esarey, Jr. born Jan. 3,  
 1926 Bloomington, Ind. died Jan. 13, 1926.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-4 Patricia Louise Abbott  
 born Aug. 2, 1932; married Maj. James Ryan  
 son of Richard d Ryan. 1 ch: Pamela Louise
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-4-1 Pamela Louise Abbott Ryan  
 born Mar. 31, 1958
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-5 Joan Carol Abbott, born Aug. 7, 1941  
 married S. Sgt. John Stanford. 2 ch:  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-5-1  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-5-2
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3-6 John C. Abbott Jr. (Carl)  
 born Dec. 7, 1947; grad. Bloomington Ind. H.S. and  
 Indiana Univ. married Frances Elizabeth Linthicum  
 dau. of Harley E. Linthicum, Aug. 31, 1969 at  
 Bloomington, Ind.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4 Rosalie Esarey  
 born Aug. 5, 1903, Cannelton, Ind. A.B. and R.N. Ind.  
 State Univ. married Raymond Milton Borland, M.D. Ind.  
 Univ. Aug. 1, 1926, son of Ezra and Nellie Spencer  
 Borland. Raymond M. Borland was born Oct. 8, 1894;  
 called into active service Battery 1 FA Ind. N.G. Battery  
 F 150 F.A. to Sept. 5, 1917; Sumner Army School APO  
 718 AEF to Discharge Sgt. Apr. 30, 1917; 2nd Lt.  
 May 14, 1918 (ING) Principal Station, France; served



E-1 John Ewing 1660

299

E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713

E-1-8-2- John Ewing 1749

E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775

E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802

E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6 Logan Esarey 1873

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-3 Ralph Emerson Esarey 1901

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4 Rosalie Esarey 1903

(continued) 718 AEF to D<sup>+</sup> discharge Sgt. Apr. 30, 1917;  
2nd Lt. May 14, 1918 (ING) Principal Station,  
France, served overseas from commission to  
Mar. 1, 1919; discharged Mar. 4, 1919;  
live R. 13, Bloomington, Ind. Ray retired  
from active practice; was X-Ray specialist  
Ind. Univ. physician; county health officer;  
Coroner; Mason, Elk farmer and orchardist.  
2 ch: Betty Eleanor and Patricia Anne.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4-1 Betty Eleanor Borland  
born Feb. 19, 1928 Bloomington, Ind.  
married Herbert Orth, June 12, 1948; both have A.B.  
from Purdue. (Herbert Walter Orth); married  
at Bloomington; live Oklahoma City, Okla. R.2  
4 ch: Lynell; Theresa Lou, Peter Eric and Kurt Jonathan

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4-1-1 Lynnell Orth (Lynnell Diane  
born  
married Scott Nolan Patterson, July 25, 1970

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4-1-2 Theresa Lou Orth  
born  
married Harold R. Bohman, June 1, 1971, Wichita Kas

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4-1-3 Peter Eric Orth  
born  
died Nov. 1968

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4-1-4 Kurt Jonathan Orth

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4-2 Patricia Anne Borland  
born Mar 13, 1929 Bloomington, Ind.  
A.B. Hanover College; married Gail Burchfield,  
Apr. 11, 1951 Bloomington, Ind. Gail has his  
Ph.D. in History from Ind. Univ. a Patricia has  
her A.M. and her LLB. Gail teaches in Bloomington  
and Patricia practices law.  
3 ch: Eva Kathy, Rebecca and Rosalie Grace.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4-2-1 Eva Kathy Burchfield  
born

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4-2-2 Rebecca Burchfield  
born

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4-2-3 Rosalie Grace Burchfield  
born Mar. 3 Bloomington, Ind.

E-1 John Ewing 1660

300

E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713

E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749

E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775

E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802

E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6 Logan Esarey 1873

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4 Rosalie Esarey 1903

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-5 Robin Adair Esarey

born Sept. 11, 1906 Tell City, Ind.

lives Hattiesburg, Miss. 1808 Third Terr. 39401

married Thelma David Coney. July 2, 1933 Clinton, Miss.

dau. of David C. Coney

A.B. Miss. Southern. Thelma's mother was born

Dec. 23, 1876. Thelma was born Dec. 3

A.B. and A.M. Chemistry, Indiana Univ. Worked for

DuPont's Hercules Powder Co.

1 ch: Robin Merle Esarey

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-5-1 Robin Merle Esarey

born June 18, 1936; A.B. Miss. Southern 1958

A.M. Miss Southern in Psychology. Taught

second grade in Hattiesburg. Now has Ph.D.

Married Robert Dowdy, A.M., director of music and

Assistant Band Director. Bob's mother is in Tucson

Ariz. with emphysema. Bob has a pilot's license.

Son of Leslie and ..... Carpenter Dowdy. Bob

entered Ole Miss in June to work on a doctorate in

Music Oct. 18 he was on a motor bike, hit by a car

driven by a 16 year old. He was transferred to

Baptist hospital in Memphis. 3 ch: Robert Alvin Jr.

Leslie Carpenter and Thelma Esarey.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-5-1-1 Robert Alvin Dowdy, Jr.

born

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-5-1-2 Leslie Carpenter Dowdy,

born and died summer of 1960; lived 30 hours.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-5-1-3 Thelma Esarey Dowdy, born and

died July 3, 1963; lived 5 hours.

The bursting activity of the holidays, the thrill of  
 playing in the Messiah orchestra  
 Having Elsie and Pop with us for the holidays  
 The bubbling steaming punch bowl (dry ice) on New  
 Year's eve.

These our memories we share with you and wish you each  
 God's blessing in the coming year. Ellie and  
 Herb Orth and Family"

\* \* \* \* \*

Indianapolis News, May 2, 1936: I.U. Professor  
 is named Geologist. Ralph Esarey appointed to State  
 Post after Resignation of Dr. W. N. Logan.

"Professor Ralph Esarey of the Indiana University  
 department of geology, and former acting state geol-  
 ogist, was named state geologist today by Governor  
 Paul V. McNutt following the resignation of Dr. W. N.  
 Logan who has held the position since 1919. Poor  
 health caused Dr. Logan's resignation.

Professor Esarey has been associated with the  
 state geological survey actively since 1923, and served  
 as assistant state geologist and as acting director  
 when Dr. Logan was out of the state for extended  
 periods. Professor Esarey has a wide acquaintance with  
 the field work of the office through twelve years of  
 field surveys of stone deposits, clays, oil and gas  
 areas, water supplies and other natural resources of  
 Indiana. He will continue as a member of the Indiana  
 University geology faculty in addition to directing  
 the geological survey. Dr. Logan likewise carried  
 on his teaching duties while heading the state geology  
 division.

The new state geologist was born at Cannelton  
 Indiana in 1901, attended the Bloomington public schools  
 and was graduated from Indiana University with the  
 A.B. degree in geology in 1922 and the master's degree  
 in the same field the following year. He was made  
 assistant in geology in 1923, instructor in 1927 and  
 assistant professor in 1935. He has done advanced  
 work in geology in the University of Chicago and was  
 assistant in geology on the faculty there in 1929.

Was Outstanding Athlete. During his high school  
 days Prof. Esarey distinguished himself as an athlete.  
 He was all state basketball forward in 1918 and won the  
 Gimbel prize (medal) for character and sportsmanship  
 that year. He won his "I" at the University and  
 coached tennis for several years. He is the son of  
 Dr. and Mrs. Logan Esarey of Bloomington.

Professor Esarey's appointment followed recommenda-  
 tions from the Indiana University department of  
 geology, and Viggil Simmons, commissioner of the  
 state department of conservation.

"Dr. Logan, a graduate of the University of Kansas  
 and Chicago, came to Indiana in 1916 from Mississippi

wgere ge was deab if tge scgiik if scuebce where he was the dean of the school of science at Mississippi A. and M. College. He was born in 1869 at Barboursville, Ky. Following his graduation at Chicago with the Ph.D. Degree in 1900, he taught at St. Lawrence University, Canton N.Y. until 1903, when he was called to the Mississippi school.

"He succeeded Louis Roark in 1919 as Indiana state geologist, and he has held this position continuously since that time, as well as his position as professor of economic geology at Indiana University. Prior to his appointment as state geologist, he was assistant in the Indianapolis office two years.

"Under Dr. Logan's direction, elaborate surveys have been made and reports published on Indiana's deposits of clay for brick, tile, pottery and other purposes; limestone deposits; building stones; coal, oil, gas; water supplies, and other natural resources. It has been the function of the state geologist to aid producers and manufacturers and land owners in the development of the state's natural resources."

n\* \* \* \* \*

From page 20, Supplement to The News, July 27, 1900 of Tell City of To-day. Special Industrial Edition of The News. Summer 1900.

#### Logan Esarey

"The subject of this sketch, Mr. Logan Esarey, was born on a farm near Branchville, Perry County, Ind. in the year 1873, where he attended the public schools, graduating from the public schools at the early age of fifteen and at the age of seventeen, began teaching. After teaching his first school, he attended the Central Normal College at Danville, Ind. for one year, completing the teachers' and business courses, and returned to Perry county to teach another school.

"After completing his second school he again attended the Central Normal College at Danville., this term for two years, during which time he completed the scientific and classic courses as well as the law course. After completing these courses he was admitted to the bar at Danville, Ind. by Judge Hadley and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court by Judge Monk. Although being thus well equipped for the profession of law he returned to Cannelton and took charge of the Cannelton schools as principal for the school terms of 1895 and 1896, and in June 1897 was elected county superintendent for two years and at the end of the term in June 1899, was re-elected for a term of four years, ending June 1903.

"We have thus given a summary of his progress in the educational world. While his field of study has covered a large variety of subjects his education is not of that kind that comes solely from book learning, but with it all he has carried business ideas and practice that

"We have thus given a summary of his progress in the educational world. While his field of study has covered a large variety of subjects his education is not of that kind that comes solely from book learning, but with it all he has carried business ideas and practice that becomes a man many years his senior and in his administration of public affairs has inaugurated a plan of economy and at the same time a plan for lengthening the terms of schools that should win the commendation and loyal support of every tax payer and every parent and guardian in Perry County".

\* \* \* \* \*

From Indianapolis Star, Page 8, Sec. 2 Sunday, May 21, 1972

"Forty More Chosen for State's Hall of Fame

Logan Esarey

"Born in a log cabin in Perry county in 1873; died in 1942. Teacher, writer and historian, he spent his first three decades in Perry County except for schooling in the old Central Normal College at Danville. After common school he taught at the German Edge elementary school. He was elected county school superintendent in 1897. He moved to Bloomington in 1903 and received three degrees in 10 years, including his Ph.D. in 1913. He was a teacher the rest of his life, from 1905 to 1909 at Tell City and Vincennes high schools, for two years at Winona Normal School and then at Indiana University where his specialty was history. He was editor for more than 10 years of the Indiana Magazine of History and wrote two volumes on Indiana history."

-----  
(Continued from page 165g)

Family of Charles Bovinet married Ethel Sexton

Children: Eugene married Betty Chambers

Douglas Bovinet

Nancy Bovinet

Patricia Bovinet

Children of

Mabel Bovinet married Chas. Brown.

Lucy Brown married Thomas Smith

Karen Smith

Ruth Brown

Children of Dorothy Bovinet married Eugene Tate

Sherrill Keith Tate married Beverley Ballard

Christell Tate

Patricia Tate

Vincent Tate

Marcella Tate

(Continued on page 300za)

(Continued from page 300z)

Children of Ben H. Bovinet married Anna Gassaway  
Wesley G. Bovinet married Vergie Lindsay  
Cynthia L. Bovinet, 1707 Maple St.  
Northbrook, Ill.

James W. Bovinet  
Lindsey S. Bovinet  
Mary O. Bovinet married H. M. Pankey (Ill)  
208 W. Charry St. Carbondale

Dennis Pankey  
Thomas Pankey  
Robert Pankey

Children of Roy Bovinet married Alta Davis  
Helen Louise Bovinet  
b. 5-30-1912; d. 4-19, 1914

Sibyle Bovinet married Edgar Payton,  
Dixon, Ill.

Harrison Payton married Anita Malone  
Galatia, Ill.

Buddy Lee Payton

Nancy Payton married Eugene Cluck  
Urbana Ill.

Gena Joe Cluck

Harrison Bovinet married Thelma Barnard  
Sherry Bovinet, Galatia Ill.

Bucky Bovinet

Robert Bovinet married Martha Dixon  
Alta Bovinet

Leigh Bovinet

Children of Othel Bovinet married Pauline  
Ritchie, Carrier Mills. Ill.

Betty Bovinet married Harold Dallas  
Carrier Mills, Ill.

Linda K. Dallas

Doris Dallas

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6 Logan Esarey 1873  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-6-4 Rosalie Esarey 1903  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey 1876

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey  
 born June 15, 1876 Branchville, Indiana  
 died June 14, 1955  
 married James Edward Goldman, Nov. 29, 1894  
 died Nov. 5, 1956  
 celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary at West  
 Fork Ind. Nov. 29, 1954  
 son of George and Elizabeth Jane Land Goldman  
 Peter Goldman had three children: Ellen married  
 Felix Esarey; Will was father of Lawrence  
 Goldman; and George's son Jim married Rosaltha  
 Eleanor Esarey. They lived on the farm former-  
 ly owned by her father, John Clark Esarey, one  
 mile south of Branchville. James Edward  
 Goldman was born June 25, 1870.  
 12 ch: John Logan, Elizabeth, James Lloyd, Magdalene,  
 Grace Mary, Ethel, Jessie Lafayette, Howard  
 Hansel, Annie Pearl, Frederick Landis, Loulie  
 Evelyn and Elmer, all born Branchville, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1 John Logan Goldman  
 born Apr. 15, 1895 at West Fork, Ind.  
 died Oct. 20, 1947 at Lebanon, Ind.  
 buried Spencer, Ind.  
 married Gertrude Cassidy on Nov. 19, 1915  
 dau. of Ned and Maggie James Cassidy  
 divorced  
 married Edith Graham, Apr. 28, 1931  
 born Oct. 25, 1913.  
 married Chester Chamberlain  
 lives Spencer Ind. R. 3 47460.  
 Gertrude married Roger Conley. Lives R. 1  
 Box 42, Elberfeld, Ind. 47613. Roger  
 died Apr. 1952 Was in WWI  
 7 ch: James Edward, Joseph Cletis, Ida May  
 Myron, Roseann, John Logan Jr. and  
 Linda Judith.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-1 James Edward Goldman II  
 born July 8, 1916 at Branchville  
 died Sept. 14, 1946, New Albany, Ind.  
 married Feb. 16, 1939  
 1 ch: Joyce Ann

*Aunt Rose  
 Mother's sister*

*my Cousins well  
 grew up across creek  
 from them*

E-1 John Ewing 1860  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey 1903  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1 John Logan Goldman 1895  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-1 James Edward Goldman 1916

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-1-1 Joyce Ann Goldman  
 born Feb. 16, 1940

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-2 Joseph Cletis Goldman  
 born Jan. 26, 1918 Branchville, Ind.  
 died Mar. 12, 1969 of heart attack  
 married Elizabeth Jo Pierce  
 Lived Evansville, 1508 Glendale Ave  
 Hunts with Howard Goldman  
 3 ch: Richard, Betty and James

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-2-1 Richard Pierce  
 Jo

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-2-2 Betty/Goldman  
 born July 15, 1951

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-2-3 James Goldman  
 born June 3, 1952; won a scholarship to  
 Purdue; wants to be a doctor.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-3 Ida Mae Goldman  
 born June 18, 1920 Branchville  
 died Nov. 5, 1969 heart attack  
 married James Nelson; lived Elberfeld, Ind.  
 2 girls: Shirley and Virginia "Ginger"

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-3-1 Shirley Nelson  
 born about 1940  
 married Denton

2 ch: Leegayle and Kelly Lynn

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-3-1-1 Leegayle Denton  
 born July 31, 1958

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-3-1-2 Kelly Lynn Denton  
 born Oct. 31, 1960

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-3-2 Virginia "Ginger" Nelson  
 born . . . . .  
 married . . . . . Menke,  
 has been in Hawaii four years  
 divorced 1941 1 ch. Lee

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-3-2-1 Lee Menke

E-1-7-2-1-3-6-7-1-4 Myron Peter Goldman  
 born June 30, 1921 Branchville; died Dec. 16,  
 1953 unmarried



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 / Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor ~~Ewing~~ 1876  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1 John Logan Goldman 1895  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-5 Rosann Goldman 1932

*By Edith*  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-5 Rosann Goldman  
 born June 5, 1932 Spencer, Ind.  
 married Robert William Babbs, May 13, 1951  
 co-owner of Red and White Supermarket in Spencer  
 live 705 E. Indiana Ave, Spencer 47460  
 1 ch: Robert Andrew

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-5-1 Robert Andrew Babbs  
 born Jan. 11, 1955  
 Plays on Little League; and basketball

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-6 John Logan Goldman Jr.  
 born July 21, 1934  
 in 1966 teaching Navy ROTC at Univ. of Colorado  
 married in Paris, France. div. 1964  
 5 Div. 4385212 00763 U. S.S. Submarine Grayback  
 out of Pearl Harbor; home port Jacksonville, Fla.  
 graduated Groton, Conn. Submarine School; in Navy  
 1951-55; with NATO in Paris 3 years.  
 married  
 lives Spencer, Ind.  
 d 1 ch

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-6-1 Girl born

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-7 Linda Judith Goldman  
 born Mar. 19, 1947  
 grad. Ind. Univ.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-1-8 Cathy Chamberlain  
 born 1957

*Our Betty*  
*she had 2 girls -*  
*Mary + May*  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2 Roma Elizabeth Goldman  
 born Jan. 22, 1897  
 married William Guillaume, Sept. 14, 1915 Cannelton  
 born May 4, 1894 Bandon, Ind.  
 son of Alphonse and Augustine Harbyville  
 Guillaume  
 lived on part of the John Clark Esarey farm  
 formerly owned by Robert Whitefield Reillu  
 one mile south of Branchville. Now live on  
 Highway 37 between Bandon and Tell City. Address  
 Branchville. 47514  
 2 ch: Mary Evelyn and May Beatrice

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-1 Mary Evelyn Guillaume  
 born Sept. 15, 1916 Branchville, Ind/  
 married Stanford Ransom May 17, 1932  
 born Sept. 22, 1909 Mt. Pleasant Ind.  
 son of Albert and Olive Ransom

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-2 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey 1876  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2 Roma Elizabeth Goldman 1897

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-1 Mary Evelyn Guillaume  
 born Sept. 15, 1916 Branchville Ind.  
 married Stanford Ransom, May 17, 1932  
 born Sept. 22, 1909 Mt. Pleasant Ind.  
 son of Albert and Clive Ransom  
 3 ch: Beatrice Joyce, Mary Lois and Mark  
 Allen

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-1-1 Beatrice Joyce Ransom  
 born Dec. 22, 1941 Bandon, Ind.  
 married  
 1 ch: Elizabeth Ann

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-1-1-1 Elizabeth Ann  
 born Easter 1962

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-1-2 Mary Lois Ransom  
 born 1944

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-1-3 Mark Allen Ransom  
 born Aug. 16, 1958 at Tell City

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-1-4 Annettie Rose Ransom  
 born May 2, 1960 Tell City, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-2 Mary Beatrice Guillaume  
 born Apr. 9, 1924 Branchville  
 married Alvin Ransome; separated; he died;  
 married Leonard Peters May 15, 1954 in  
 Catholic Church; live Branchville  
 7 ch: Dianna Fay, Beulah Mae, Barbara Rose  
 Gary Joseph, William Alfred, Donald  
 Lynn and Glen Myron

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-2-1 Dianna Fay Ransome  
 born June 27, 1945, Bandon, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-2-2 Beulah Mae Ransome  
 born Jan. 15, 1947 Bandon, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-2-3 Barbara Rose Ransome  
 born Mar. 7, 1947, Bandon, Ind.  
 married David M. Donnelly of Doolittle  
 Mills, Nov. 26, 1966

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-2-4 Gary Joseph Peters  
 born Aug. 4, 1954 Tell City

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-2-5 William Alfred Peters,  
 born Oct. 3, 1955 Tell City

*Butty's grandchildren*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey 1876  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2 Roma Elizabeth Goldman 1897  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-2 Mary Beatrice Guillaume 1924

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-2-6 Ronald Lynn Peters  
 born Oct. 10, 1956 Tell City

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-2-2-7 Glen Myron Peters'  
 born Sept. 8, 1960 Tell City Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3 James Lloyd Goldman  
 born Feb. 10, 1897 Branchville, Ind.s  
 died Jan 1966

married Flora Frakes, Feb. 25, 1925

dau. of H. Eugene and Maggie Land Frakes  
 died Dec. 14, 1941 at Mooresville, Ind.  
 buried Branchville, Ind.

born Feb. 28, 1907

lived Martinsville, Indiana

9 ch: Lindsey Franklin, Mary Immogene, Annetta Mae'  
 Ralph Carroll, Jerry Marlin, Lloyd Merle,  
 Annette Mae, Ralph Carroll and Jerry Marlin

E- 1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-1 Lindsey Franklin Goldman  
 died in infancy

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-2 Mary Immogene Goldman  
 born Aug. 5, 1926 Branchville, Ind.  
 married William O'Ryan at Dayton, O. Oct. 23  
 1943; ;lived 4537 Hillcrest Ave. Dayton  
 1 ch: Gregg Allen

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-2-1 Gregg Allen O'Ryan  
 born Feb. 24, 1957'  
 on YMCA swimming team

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-3 George Harold Goldman  
 born July 18, 1928 Branchville  
 served with armed forces in Korea; stationed  
 in Florida for a while;; lived Dayton, O,  
 reenlisted army; went overseas again Spring  
 of 1961.  
 married in California — died 1973 in gun  
 accident

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-4 Violet Joan Goldman  
 born July 2, 1930 Branchville Ind.  
 died Sept. 24, 1938

was crippled from birth

Nickname  
 "Fox"

on acct of his red hair -  
 was my second  
 cousin

Maggie was our  
 own cousin on  
 our Dad's side.  
 "Aunt Puss" was our  
 Dad's sister.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey 1876  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3 James Lloyd Goldman 1899

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-5 Bethel Joyce Goldman  
 born Feb. 14, 1932 Branchville, Ind.  
 married James M. Monical, Feb. 10, 1951 at  
 Brooklyn, Ind. Divorced. They did live  
 42 E. Morrison St. Mooresville Ind.  
 1 ch: Joan Kay

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-5-1 Joan Kay Monical  
 born Nov. 8, 1959 Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-6 Lloyd Merle Goldman'  
 born Feb. 9, 1934 Branchville, Ind/  
 has A.M. degree; taught in State School for  
 Deaf. Served two years active army service  
 in Germany; lived Mooresville;  
 married Nancy Jo Eplar, Nov. 17, 1962  
 2 ch: twin boys

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-6-1 Boy born 1963  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-6-2 Boy born 1963

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-7 Annetta Mae Goldman  
 born May 9, 1936 Branchville, Ind.  
 married Bert Wheeler Hardin, Sept. 12, 1954  
 in Lynhurst Baptist Church, Indianapolis  
 He was minister of a church in Franklin;  
 in Hoopeston, Ill and  
 2 ch: Sherri Lynn and Douglas

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-7-1 Sherri Lynn Hardin  
 born Oct. 30, 1957

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-7-2 Douglas Hardin  
 born Jan. 2, 1959 in Pennsylvania

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-8 Ralph Carroll Goldman  
 born Apr. 12, 1938 Branchville  
 in Navy June 1956 to be released May 1960;  
 in school at Pensacola, Fla. stationed Tulsa  
 Okla. lived Indianapolis.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-9 Jerry Marlin Goldman  
 born July 23, 1940 Mooresville, Ind.  
 married January 1960  
 lived Dayton, O; and Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-4 Magdalene Goldman  
 born May 29, 1901; died infancy

*was only a baby  
 when mother died  
 His Aunt Grace raised  
 him.*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosalita Eleanor Esarey 1876  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3 James Lloyd Goldman 1899  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-3-9 Jerry Marlin Goldman

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-4 Magdalene Goldman  
 born May 29, 1901; died infancy

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-5 Rosa Grace Goldman  
 born Oct. 29, 1902 Branchville, Ind.  
 married Ivan McCoy, June 25, 1921 at Indianapolis  
 son of Clarence and Bertha Benham McCoy  
 divorced; married Paul Bonham, 1948  
 1 ch: Marjorie O'Dell

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-5-1 Marjorie O'Dell McCoy  
 born June 20, 1923 Benham, Ind.  
 married Paul Wade, Apr. 25, 1941 Danton O.  
 lived 2358 Alpine Way, Dayton, O.  
 Paul was born Dec. 1, 1920  
 2 ch: Barbara Rebecca and John Paul

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-5-1-1 Barbara Rebecca Wade  
 born June 23, 1943 Dayton Ohio  
 married Louis Everett Walborn, Dayton O.  
 June 23, 1961  
 born Nov. 11, 1939  
 son of Raymond Herman and Anna Belle  
 Barnes Walborn.

1 ch Todd Everett  
 Louis Everett Walborn, B.S. in Music  
 Education, Univ. of Dayton, 1963  
 Master of Education, Xavier Univ.  
 1969

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-5-1-1-1 Todd Everett Waltorn  
 born May 21, 1964

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-5-1-2 Jonathan Paul Wade  
 born Jan. 29, 1946, Dayton O.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-6 Mary Ethel Goldman  
 born Dec. 12, 1904 Branchville, Ind.  
 married Lester Esarey, Oct. 2, 1924  
 born Oct. 2, 1904 Magnet, Ind.  
 son of Phillip and Anna Pearl Harp Esarey  
 lived Indianapolis  
 3 ch: Lester Kersey, Russell Caron and Sandra  
 Jane.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samauel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey 1876  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-6 Mary Ethel Goldman 1904

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-6-1 Lester Kersey Esarey  
 born Aug. 222, 1925 Branchville  
 in U.S.Army Sept. 1943  
 married Myrna Lewis Aug. 13, 1950  
 lived Chicago  
 3 ch: Sherrill Lynn, Michael A. Lewis and  
 Clinton Douglas

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-6-1-1 Michael A. Lewis Esarey  
 born Mar. 20, 1951

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-6-1-2 Sherrill Lynn Esarey  
 born Dec. 30, 1952 in New York

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-6-1-3 Clinton Douglas Esarey  
 born Nov. 13, 1958, Chicago Ill.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-6-2 Russell Caron Esarey  
 born Apr. 5, 1927, Indianapolis  
 married Mary Ruth Beach, Apr. 21, 1951  
 dau. of Melvin E. Rex Beach  
 in Navy, May 1945  
 3 ch: Karen Lesley; Kevin Bruce and James Beach

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-6-2-1 Karen Lesley Esarey  
 born Sept. 21, 1952, Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-6-2-2 Kevin Bruce Esarey  
 born Dec. 18, 1958, Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-6-2-3 James Beach Esarey  
 born July 9, 1951 Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-6-3 Sandra Jane Esarey  
 born Jan. 3, 1943 Indianapolis'

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7 Jesse Lafayette Goldman *"Cousin Lafe"*  
 born Nov. 3, 1906 Branchville  
 married Anna Cecilia Everard, sister to wife of *Victor Loren*  
 Gibson;  
 married 1965; ;Live R.R.1 North Salem Ind. 46165  
 Anna Cecilia born June 11, 1908 Leopold Ind.  
 dau. of August and Frances Jarboe Everard  
 thyroid operation 1965  
 4 ch: James Duane (Dwain); Regina Mae, Thomas Laverne  
 a d Jeraldine Fay.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 Joshn Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-3-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey 1876  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7 Jesse Lafayette Goldman

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-1 James Dwain Goldman

born Aug. 26, 1934 Leopold, Ind.  
 married Anna Carolyn Jane Anderson,  
 Aug. 30, 1958;  
 born Nov. 3, 1938 Danville, Ind.  
 dau. of Albert and Dolores Anderson  
 Dwain was in Navy four years  
 lived 488 Western Drive, Danville,

Ind. 46122  
 3 ch: Michael Duane and Debra Jane; Sheryl

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-1-1 Michael Duane Goldman  
 born Aug. 27, 1960 Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-1-2 Debra Jane Goldman  
 born June 12, 1965

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-1-3 Sheryl Goldman

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-2 Rejanna (Regina) Mae Goldman

born Apr. 8, 1956, Leopold  
 married Joseph K. Hawkins Oct. 1, 1954 in  
 Hendricks Co. Indiana  
 son of Elijah and Rachel Falen Hawkins  
 lived 402 W. Clinton St., Danville, Ind. 46122  
 in Navy Nov. 1942 to Dec. 1945  
 5 ch: Martinia, Donald Joseph, Denise Kay,  
 Leanna Lynn and Jack Jerome.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-2-1 Martinia Marie Hawkins  
 born Aug. 11, 1955, Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-2-2 Donald Joseph Hawkins  
 born Aug. 29, 1956, Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-2-3d Denise Kay Hawkins  
 born Feb. 10, 1960

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-2-4 Leanna Lynn Hawkins  
 born Oct. 19, 1961

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-2-5 Jack Jerome Hawkins  
 born May 16, 1965

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-3 Thomas Laverne Goldman

born June 27, 1937 Leopold, Ind.  
 4 years in Navy  
 married Nana Fay Humble, July 11, 1959, Danville Ind.  
 born Feb. 19, 1938 Monticello, Ky.  
 U.S.S., Yorktown, May 1955- Dec. 1956

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey 1876  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7 Jesse Lafayette Goldman 1906  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-3 Thomas Laverne Goldman

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-3 Thomas Laverne Goldman  
 born June 17, 1937 Leopold Ind. 4 years in Navy  
 U.S.S. Yorktown, May 1955-Dec. 1958  
 married Nana Fay Humble, July 11, 1959, Danville, Ind.  
 born Feb. 19, 1938 Monticello, Ky.  
 3 ch: Ramona Fay, Marcella Ann and Francesann

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-3-1 Ramona Fay Goldman  
 born Jan. 28, 1960 Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-3-2 Marcella Ann Goldman  
 born Oct. 27, 1961 Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-3-3 Francesann Goldman  
 born Oct. 1962

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-4 Jeraldine Fay Goldman  
 born May 26, 1939 Mooresville, Ind.  
 married Monte C. Chadwick, June 11, 1958 Danville Ind.  
 born Feb. 26, 1935 Mace, Ind.  
 son of Ward and Elsie Chadwick  
 lived W. Broadway, Danville, Ind. 46122  
 1 ch: Blaine Aaron

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-7-4-1 Blaine Aaron Chadwick  
 born Dec. 22, 1958 Indianapolis, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8 Howard Hansel Goldman Ind.  
 born June 16, 1909 Branchville, Ind.  
 married Martinia Kelley, Feb. 9, 1937 at St. Croix  
 born Nov. 10, 1918  
 dau. of James and Matilda Judge Kelley  
 Howard shot a 16 point deer in 1962  
 8 ch: Quentin Howard, James Clark, Matilda Rose,  
 Paula Ann, Sandra Kay, Victoria Leah, Teresa  
 Irene and Mary Helen

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8-1 Quentin Howard Goldman  
 born May 26, 1938 St. Croix,  
 died in infancy

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8-2 James Clark Goldman  
 born May 26, 1938 St. Croix; died Aug. 17,  
 1946, St. Croix

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8-3 Matilda Rose Goldman  
 born May 21, 1941, Indianapolis.  
 "Tillie" lived Indianapolis; worked for  
 Western Electric, until Oct. 17, 1969;  
 graduate of Class of 59.

*old home  
 Cousin  
 Howard lives in  
 Can look in place. Big  
 loop at early age. Raised  
 6 girls -*



- E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749=  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey 1876  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 -7 Jesse Lafayette Goldman 1906  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8 Howard Hansel Goldman 1909
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8-3 Matilda Rose Goldman "Tillie"  
 born May 21, 1941, Indianapolis. "Tillie"  
 lived Indianapolis; worked for Western Electric Co.  
 until Oct. 17, 1969, her wedding day; graduate of  
 Class of 1959; married Robert Bruce Woodring.  
 They bought a home on Wexford Road where they now  
 live with Robert Bruce II and Mellisa Ann.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8-3-1 Robert Bruce Woodring II  
 born May 27, 1970
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8-3-2 Melissa Ann Woodring  
 born Nov. 9, 1971
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8-4 Paula Ann Goldman  
 born Nov. 8, 1948 Indianapolis  
 grad. Perry Cent. 1966. Started working at Marion  
 County Jail as a secretary at age 17. When she was  
 21 she became a Deputy. She lives on Marseilles  
 (Marsillis) Road in Indianapolis.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8-5 Sandra Kay Goldman  
 born Jan. 23, 1950, Indianapolis  
 grad. Perry Central H.S. Received a 4 year award for  
 attendance. Worked at Blue Shield-Blue Cross and  
 learned Key Punch. Moved to Ft. Wayne in 1970  
 when she worked at International Harvester. Returned  
 to Indianapolis to her old job as Key Punch Operator  
 in the Highway Dept. in the State House Office Bldg.  
 loves to travel; vacationed in Fla. Canada and  
 Michigan recently.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8-6 Victoria Leah Goldmen  
 born Nov. 11, 1951 Tell City, Indiana  
 Grad. Perry Central H.S. 1969; received Art Award  
 Went to Seattle Wash. to visit her cousin, returning  
 in Aug. 1969 to work in the State House as a clerk  
 in Attorney Gen. Sednick's office. In 1970 took  
 job as file clerk in an Insurance office. A few  
 months later she became supervisor. She also likes  
 to travel. She and Kay and Mary went to Canada last  
 summer for two weeks. She, Kay and Paula rent a  
 large house on Marsillis Road in Indianapolis and  
 live together.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosal . tha Eleanor Esarey 1876  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8 Howard Hansel Goldman 1909

312

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8-7 Teressa Irene Goldman  
born Jan. 1, 1954 Indianapolis  
grad. 1972 Perry Central H.S. Received the  
award 3 years, Latin 2, American Legion Au-  
tory Award plaque with name for perfect attend-  
ance for 7 years. Has a diploma from I.U. for six  
9 weeks course last summer from National Science  
Foundation. Has a letter for 3 years in H.S.  
Now enrolled in I.U. as a medical student;  
also an Honor Sac. Member.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-8-8 Mary Helen Goldman  
born Mar. 5, 1955 Tell City, Ind.  
Senior at Perry Central. She has awards for  
perfect attendance for 7 years. She received  
the history award, District Honor Letter for  
all A's; Typing Award.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-9 Annie Pearl Goldman *Blonde + blue eyed  
teacher -*  
born Oct. 31, 1911 Branchville, Ind.  
married George William Little, Jr. Apr. 14, 1934 at  
Cannelton Ind. Live R.R. Franklin, Ky. George  
was born July 1, 1908 at Leopold. Son of George  
W. and Sarah Harding Little.

2 ch:

Gary Evans and Joseph Allen

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-9-1 Gary Evans Little  
born Oct. 22, 1934 Branchville  
married 1934 Della

Lt. in Airforce; in Aja. during war  
2 ch: Katherine Ann and Karen Frances

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-9-1-1 Katherine Ann Little  
born Mar. 21, 1956

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-9-1-2 Karen Frances Little  
born Jan. 25, 1959

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-9-2 Joseph Allen Little  
born Jan. 6, 193 Branchville, Ind.  
married Mildred June 10, 1954 at  
Franklin Ky. Live R. 2 Franklin Kyd. 42134  
2 ch: Deborah Sue and William Allen

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-9-2-1 Deborah Sue Little  
born Nov. 2, 1956, Franklin, Ky.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-9-2-2 William Allen Little  
born Feb. 12, 1960 Auburn, Alabama

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosaltha Eleanor Esarey 1876  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-9 Annie Pearl Goldman 1911  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-9-2 Joseph Allen Little 1937

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-9-2-1 Deborah Sue Little  
 born Nov. 2, 1956, Franklin Ky.  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-9-2-2 William Allen Little  
 born Feb. 12, 1960, Auburn, Alabama

*Fred married  
 Ben's sister Blanche  
 a hunter?*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-10 Frederick Landis Goldman  
 born Feb. 26, 1913, Branchville, Ind.  
 entered U.S. Army, June 24, 1942 at Indianapolis  
 stationed Camp Campbell, Ky., Camp Robinson, Ark;  
 Camp Polk, La; went overseas Apr. 7 1944 EAME  
 Theatre Ribbon with 5 bronze stars; Amer. Theater  
 Ribbon; Good Conduct; World War II; Victory Medal.  
 Arrived U.S. Nov. 17, 1945, discharged Nov. 22,  
 1945 as Postal Clerk 056 for 561st Field Artillery  
 Battalion. Fred went deer hunting at Crane Naval  
 Depot Thanksgiving 1966 and got 2 deer in 30 min.  
 married Ret. Blanche O'Neill, Dec. 25, 1941  
 at Haines City, Fla. She was born Aug. 17, 1921  
 at Arcadia, Fla. dau. of George and Martha  
 Elizabeth Webster O'Neill. (Martha Elizabeth  
 died Apr. 1966). Sister of Beatrice O'Neill  
 Frakes E-1-8-2-1-3-6-3-4. Lived 5125 W. Kelly  
 St. Indianapolis 46241  
 3 ch: George Edward, Joe Allan and Martha Ellen.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-10-1 George Edward Goldman,  
 born Feb. 18, 1943; died Feb. 18, 1943

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-10-2 Joe Allan Goldman H.S. 1965  
 born Nov. 23, 1946, Indianapolis Entered Navy  
 Mar. 11, 1966, U.S.S. America; grad. Ben Davis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-10-3 Martha Ellen Goldman  
 born Sept. 7, 1949, Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11 Lula Evelyn Goldman  
 born Sept. 2, 1915 Branchville, Ind.  
 married William Edward Hubert, Aug. 21, 1934  
 at St. Croix, Ind. William was born Nov. 5,  
 1910 at St. Croix, son of Edward and Addie  
 Hubert. William died in a hunting accident  
 Aug. 26, 1954.  
 married Delbert Enlow, a navy career man with one  
 year yet to serve in 1961. They live 227  
 Koehler Road, Sellersburg, Ind. 47172  
 4 ch: Delores Maureen, two infants and James Edward.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7 Rosalitha Eleanor Esarey 1876  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11 Lula Evelyn Goldman 1915

314

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11-1 Delores Maureen Hubert  
born June 24, 1935, St. Croix, Ind.  
married Gene Howerton of Sulphur, May 8,  
1954; live Sulphur, Ind.  
7 ch: Michael, Rebecca Lynn, Steven Edward  
Robin Jean, Melborn Gene, Loulie  
Anne Marie and

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11-1-1 Michael Howerton  
born Feb. 2, 1952  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11-1-2 Rebecca Lynn Howerton  
born Mar. 15, 1955  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11-1-3 Steven Edward Howerton  
born Oct. 21, 1956  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11-1-4 Robin Jean Howerton  
born Dec. 28, 1957  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11-1-5 Melborn Gene Howerton  
born Nov. 3, 1959  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11-1-6 Loulie Ann Marie  
Howerton, born Corydon, May 9, 1961  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11-1-7

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11-2 Died in infancy  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11-3 Died in infancy

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-11-4 James Edward Hubert  
born July 20, 1937 St. Croix  
married Georgia Mae Austin, June 30, 1956  
at New Albany, Ind.  
in U.S. Army, went overseas Oct. 31, 1961  
divorced 1961; Georgia Mae was the daughter  
of Charles Guthrie Austin

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-7-12 Elmer Goldman  
born Mar. 14, 1925, Branchville; died in infancy..

*Aunt Rose lacked 3 months of being 49 years old  
when this baby boy was born - dead. Our mother was  
with her and because of unusual circumstance they  
feared for her life - we lived .mi across the creek.*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840

315

*Our Mom*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Olive Idora Esarey  
born Aug. 19, 1878 Branchville, Ind  
died Mar. 1, 1930 Keensburg, Ill.  
married James Gibson, Aug. 12, 1894 at Branchville  
son of William and Malinda Shields Gibson  
brother of Thomas Jefferson Gibson who married  
Malissa Frakes. James Gibson died of smallpox  
Apr. 13, 1903 after taking care of his brother  
James, and Dora lived until Nov. 1895 on the part of 1926  
her father's farm now owned by William Guilla me.  
married Jesse King, son of Henry and Miranda Figgins  
King and lived on a farm four miles east of  
Branchville.  
James and Olive Idora (King) are buried in Walker  
Cemetery.  
Rovilla Gibson, a sister to James and Thomas Jefferson  
Gibson married a Robertson and lived at Sulphur.  
4 ch: Emma Evelyn, Carrie Antoinette, Loren Roscoe  
and James Victor.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1 Emma Evelyn Gibson  
born Jan. 20, 1895 Branchville, Ind.  
Graduated in 8th grade in 1910 from Old District  
No. 1 School sthat stood on tge yellow clay  
hill that overLooked the small town of Branchville/  
1913 graduated from the High School departmant  
of Winona College Preparatory School. She was  
a two year graduate of Ball State Teachers'  
College and taught in the elementary schools in  
Perry and Hamilton Counties, Indiana, for 11  
years.  
married Floyd Mason Cunningham, June 11, 1917  
born Feb. 24, 1892 at Cannelton. B.S. Ball  
State; M.A. from Indiana State Teachers'  
College. Taught 35 years in Perry, Wayne  
and Hamilton Counties Indiana. Veteran  
of World War I. Died and is buried at  
Arcadia, Ind. Oct. 22, 1962.  
2 ch: Evelyn Jeanne and Patricia Ann.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-1 Jeanne Evelyn Cunningham  
born Feb. 15, 1922 Detroit, Mich.  
married Everett C. James Sept. 20, 1944  
born Sept. 6, 1922  
son of Oren and Ada James of Indianapolis  
Naval Air Force Veteran of World War II  
Owns and operates the Hubs-Gaules Bail  
Mfg. Co. in Arcadia. *chub*

E-1 John Ewing 1660<sup>1</sup>  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Olive Idora Esarey 1878  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1 Emma Evelyn Gibson 1895  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-1 Jeanne Evelyn 1922 Cunningham

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-1 Jeanne Evelyn Cunningham  
 1 ch: Candace

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-1-1 Candace James  
 born July 12, 1947 Noblesville Ind.  
 grad. Central H.S. 1965  
 married James Robert Galloway Aug. 1965  
 at Noblesville, Ind.  
 born Jan. 10, 1946  
 son of Clarence and Catherine  
 Galloway of Noblesville  
 resided on Galloway Farm, R 4 Noblesville  
 divorced  
 married Clem *Cook*  
 1 ch: "Chad" James Robert Jr.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-1-1-1 James Robert  
 "Chad" Galloway Jr.  
 born Mar. 15, 1965

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-2 Patricia Ann Cunningham  
 born July 28, 1933  
 grad. Arcadia H.S. 1951 and from Ind.  
 State Univ. 1954; taught school  
 in Vigo Co, Ind. and Kalamazoo  
 City Schools of Michigan

June 13, 1954 married Stuart Wade Decker  
 born June 24 1927  
 son of Fred and Jean Decker of  
 Washington, Penna.  
 Naval Veteran of WWII; grad. of  
 Ind. State Univ. and salesman  
 for Wabash Fiber Box Co.  
 died Sept. 5, 1965 Kalamazoo Mich.  
 buried Kalamazoo

married Thomas Loren Combs, May 16, 1970  
 born Dec. 11, 1932 Brownstown, Ind.  
 son of Lloyd and Maureen Cross  
 Combs

he has 4 ch by a previous marriage  
 B.S. and AM. Purdue; LLB Univ of  
 Denver; practices din Kalamazoo as  
 Combs and Cobb; live 5232 Stonhenge  
 Drive, Kalamazoo 49001

2 ch: Ann and Jean.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Olive Idora Esarey 1878  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1 Emma Evelyn Gibson 1895  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-1 Jeanne Evelyn Cunningham 1922  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-2-1 Patricia Ann Cunningham 1933

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-2-1 Patricia Ann Decker  
 born Mar. 18, 1958

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-2-2 Jean De cker  
 born Nov. 19, 1960

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-2-3- John Thomas Combs  
 born Dec. 23, 1955

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-2-4 William R. Combs  
 born June 17, 1958

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-2-5 Sarah Combs  
 born Sept. 7, 1961

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-1-2-6 Mary Combs  
 born Sept. 7, 1961

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2 Carrie Antoinette Gibson  
 born July 23, 1897 *died April 1976*  
 Valedictorian of her H.S. class in 1949  
 school teacher and librarian 23 years  
 Librarian Veterans Hospital Library, Danville, Ill.

① married Eugene Rhinehart Esarey, July 2, 1920  
 Detroit, Mich.

son of Hiram Marcus and Anna Amanda Saalman  
 Bengal Esarey.

born April 29, 1887  
 died from a farm tractor accident, May 3, 1951  
 the tractor broke thru a bridge over a small  
 stream on his farm.

married ② Thaddeus Colfax Riddle Feb. 7, 1969

son of William Sidney Bismarck Riddle and  
 Dollie (Sabina Isabelle Bengal Riddle  
 born Jan. 6, 1894.

Thad was a lawman in Hale County, Texas for 40  
 years. married Flora Olive Anderson, Nov. 9  
 1916, Keensburg, Ill. dau. of William A. and  
 Lauraetta Madeline Jessop Anderson.

had 2 ch. by his first marriage. Flora Olive  
 Anderson Riddle was born at Graysville, Ill,  
 June 17, 1898; died 1967; buried Petersburg, Tex.

4 ch: Kermit Eugene, Dwight Marcus, John Clark and  
 James Gibson. [infant, Thaddeus Colfax Jr., and  
 Robert Dewey Patterson.] *Thad's children by  
 Flora*

*Carrie + Eugene  
 had 4 sons  
 Thad had 3  
 children  
 (1 died at birth)*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Olive Idora Esarey 1878  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2 Carrie Antoinette Gibson 1897

①

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-1 Kermit Eugene Esarey  
 born Feb. 9, 1922 on farm near Keensburg, Ill.  
 Graduated Mt. Carmel H.S. and Univ. of Ill. Served  
 1942-45 in Field Artillery as First Lt. in W.W. II  
 in European Theatre. 6 mo. in Army of Occupation in  
 Germany. Is Agriculture Teacher at St. Joseph, Ill.  
 married LaDema Bunting, ~~May~~ 1943. Dau. of John and  
 Dorothea Bunting of Danforth, Ill. She was employed  
 at Child Behavior Laboratory at Univ. of Ill. They  
 built their own lovely house near St. Joseph. Are  
 ardent workers in the St. Joseph United Meth. Church.  
 1 ch: Gail Kathleen

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-1-1 Gail Kathleen Esarey  
 born June 23, 1945 at Urbana, Ill. Was H.S.  
 cheerleader. Grad. Univ. of Ill with Music Major.  
 Married David Stevens of Topeka, Kansas. They  
 taught in McAllen, Tex. Divorced 1971. Gail  
 enrolled in Santa Barbara Univ. in Calif. School  
 of Music. Was Miss Wool from Indiana-Illinois  
 to San Angelo, Texas in 1965. Makes her own  
 clothes and is an excellent cook. Taught music  
 in grades in No. Georgia. Candidate in Van  
 Cliburn Competition, Tex. 1972. Teaches in a  
 Jr. College in North Georgia. *now in McAllen Texas*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-2 Dwight Marcus Esarey  
 born Keensburg

②

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-2 Dwight Marcus Esarey  
 born Keensburg, Ill. Mar. 25, 1929  
 In one winter alone he had Scarlet Fever, Nephritis,  
 Chicken Pox, Influenza and Pneumonia. The following  
 fall the whole family was stricken with old-fashioned  
 Milk Sickness (from which Lincoln's mother died)  
 (spoison milk from cows eating White Snakeroot plant).  
 Dwight was among the four most desperately ill and  
 lay for days in a coma. Was always sickly. Grew to  
 6 ft. 2 in. largest of any of the sons and weighs over  
 200 pounds. Graduated Univ. of Ill. in Soil Conserva-  
 tion in 1952. Employed by Federal Govt. as Farm  
 Planner in Ill. since that time. He did not enter the  
 service due to the loss of sight in one eye from being  
 hit in the eye by a soft ball during a church league  
 game. *1937*  
 married Bonnie Jones at Salem, Ill. 2 ch. divorced 1959  
 married Sandra Rich at Robinson, Ill. 1962 1 ch.  
 Sandra had two girls by a previous marriage,  
 adopted by Dwight. (Sandra Kinderdine Rich)



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Olive Idora Esarey 1878  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2 Carrie Antoinette Gibson 1897  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-2 Dwight Marcus Esarey 1929

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-2-1 Richard "Ricky" Eugene Esarey  
 born Mar. 2, 1954 at Salem Ill.  
 Grad. H.S. at Oblong 1972. Plans to enter Air Force  
 as a career.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-2-2 Pamela Esarey *Houdasheldt June*  
 born 1956 *married Dan Houdaschilt Oblong Ill. 1974.*  
*1 son Joshua Alan Houdaschilt Jan 16, 1976*  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-2-3 Corby Lee Rich Esarey  
 born Dec. 23, 1958; adopted 1964

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-2-4 Tina Jo Rich Esarey  
 born Feb. 15, 1959; adopted 1964 *died of brain aneurism in 1973*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-2-5 Dwight Marcus Esarey ~~Jr.~~  
 born Oct. 26, 1963

(3) E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-3 John Clark Esarey  
 born May 21, 1931 at Keensburg, Ill.  
 Is State Supervisor of Adult Education in State of  
 Ill. Served in Air Force in Korean War.  
 married Norma Rae Henson of Riverside, Calif.  
 born July 17, 1932 Dau. of N. A. and  
 Rae McLean Henson of Calif.  
 works at Jr. College; d Co-chm. of New Library  
 for Chatham. Oil Painting.  
 3 ch: Mark Edward Duane Esarey and Lynne Rebecca.  
*EUGENE*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-3-1 Mark Edward Esarey  
 born May 10, 1953 Urbana. Ill.  
 Sr. in H.S. 1970. 6 ft. 1 in.  
*EUGENE*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-3-2 Duane Esarey  
 born Urbana, Jan. 31, 1955 *Bloomington* Soph. 1970 6 ft.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-3-3 Lynne Rebecca Esarey  
 born June 3, 1957 Cadette Girl Scout  
 born Minier, Ill.

(4) E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-4 James Gibson Esarey  
 born Mar. 13, 1933 Mt. Carmel Ill.  
 served in Navy 2 years; grad. Agricultural College  
 Univ. of Ill. liv on a large farm at White Hall  
 Ill.

married Emily Beggs, June 1955 at Oak Park, Ill.  
 born Oak Park, Sept. 25, 1933 *July 24*

4 (3 ch: Jonathan Charles; Leonora and Justus Gibson *adopted*  
 1 ch: Laura Jane born Sept 11, 1968.  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-4-1 Jonathan Charles Esarey

- E-1 John Ewing 1660
- E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713
- E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749
- E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775
- E-1-8 -2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Olive Idora Esarey 1878
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2 Carrie Antoinette Gibson 1897
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-3 John Clark Esarey 1931
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-4 James Gibson Esarey 1933

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-4-1 Jonathan Charles Esarey

born Feb. 28, 1961

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-4-2 Leonora Esarey  
born June 24, 1962

*also:  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-4-4  
Jean Esarey  
Lana Jane Esarey  
born Sept 24, 1968  
" "*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-4-3 Justus Gibson Esarey  
born Dec. 6, 1963

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-5 Thaddeus Colfax Riddle, Jr.  
born Keensburg, Ill. Oct. 10, 1924  
live Lubbock, (Ute Ave.) 4804 Texas  
married Alice Faye Gillespie Dec. 22, 1956  
born Texas; dau. of Fred and Edith Gillespie  
served in Iran in W.W.II.  
3 ch: David Keith and Shawyn Gayle, Frederick Eugene

*Here down are  
Thad's children  
by first wife.*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-5-1 David Keith Riddle  
born Lockney, Tex. Jan. 1, 1957

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-5-2 Sharon Gayle Riddle  
born Feb. 23, 1960 Texas

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-5-3 Frederick Eugene Riddle  
born Aug. 29, 1964 in Tex.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-6 Robert Dewey (Patterson) Riddle  
born Oct. 18, 1918  
in W.W.II, Africa, Sicily and Italy, Heavy artillery  
lost his hearing from a bomb explosion.  
married Helen Roman July 20, 1944 Ambridge, Penna.  
born Feb. 4, 1923 Ambridge, Penna  
dau. of Wasyl and Catherine Cita Roman  
born in Poland  
live 161 Victory Lane, Leetsdale, Penna.  
accountant and time keeper for Amer. Bridge Co.  
5 ch: Flora Kathryn, Dennis, Jimmy Thaddeus, Mark  
William and Kenneth Roman

*(over)*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-6-1 Flora Kathrun Riddle  
born July 9, 1945, Sewickley, Penna.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-6-2 Dennis Riddle  
born Aug. 12, 1948

*Thad's 7 sons  
by first wife  
Flora.  
First child born dead  
about 1918.  
Then adopted  
Robt. Dewey Patterson  
at 6 mo. or so.  
Later Thad had a natural  
son in Lubbock Texas*

Robert + Helen's children

- ① Flora Riddle married Bobby Newhouse  
They live at Ambidge Pa. and have 4  
children 2 girls, 2 boys.
- ② Dennis married Theresa — + lives at  
Ambidge. Theresa had 2 girls by previous  
marriage.
- ③ + ④ Twins - Jimmy + Mark Riddle born  
1957 - live Leetsdale Pa.
- ⑤ Kenneth born <sup>1960</sup>~~1957~~ in Leetsdale Pa.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Olive Edora Esarey 1878  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2 Carrie Antoinette Gibson 1897  
E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-6 Robert Dewey (Patterson) ~~Gibson~~

321

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-6--3 Jimmy Thaddeus Riddle  
born Aug. 12, 1957

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-6-4 Mark William Riddle  
born Aug. 12, 1957

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-2-6-5 Kenneth Roman Riddle  
born Oct. 7, 1960

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3- Loren Roscoe Gibson

born Maud, Ill. Jan. 27, 1900  
lives Fayetteville, Ark. R. 2 72701  
lived Mooresville, Ind. until 1932; New York 1937  
Boston thru 1941; Gardiner, Maine 1942-46; ;New  
York 1946 and Fayetteville 1947 to present where  
he has retired as a food grader for canneries in  
Ark. Okla. Mo. Tex. and La. which sold to the  
Armed Forces during the war. Loren grew up at  
Branchville, Ind. graduated from Purdue Univ. Was  
a food grader for 38 years, the last 27 of which were  
with the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. In serving  
the food industry he traveled more than 800,000  
miles by car or truck in various parts of the country.  
Retired Dec. 31, 1965.

married Laura Hart Cleveland, Mar. 24, 1931 New York  
City. She was born Nashville, Tenn. Jan. 24  
1901. dau. of James Calloway and Estelle Hart  
Cleveland.

4 ch: Elizabeth Hope, John Lanier, James Cleveland  
and William Loren.

E-1-9-2-1-3-6-8-3-1 Elizabeth Hope Gibson  
born Feb. 14, 1932 Noblesville, Ind.  
grad. Russellville Tech, Russellville, Ark.  
Ph.D. Univ. of Ark. Little Rock, June 1967  
married Glenn Randall Lehman, 1950  
son of Ralph and Lillie Smith Lehman  
of Fayetteville.

4 ch: Laura Sue, Phyllis Ann, Glenn David  
and Elizabeth Frances. Glenn was born  
Washington Co. Ark. Feb. 27, 1931

*Loren + Laura  
Come to Florida  
each winter for  
vacation with us.*

*Riddle*

*Thad's  
grandsons*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802<sup>1</sup>  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Olive Idora Esarey 1878  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3 Loren Roscoe Gibson 1900  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3-1 Elizabeth Hope Gibson 1932

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3-1-1 Laura Sue Lehman  
 born Oct. 23, 1950 Siloam Springs Ark.  
 gr. Little Rock H.S. which was made famous in  
 1957 by Gov. Faubus, when he called out the  
 National Guard to prevent negro students from  
 entering.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3-1-2 Phyllis Ann Lehman  
 born May 30, 1952 Fayetteville

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3-1-3 Glenn David Lehman,  
 born June 22, 1960 Little Rock, Ark.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3-1-4 Elizabeth Frances Gibson  
 Lehman, born Dec. 4 1961 Little Rock Ark.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3-2 John Lanier Gibson "Lanny"  
 born Feb. 5, 1934, New York City. He was in the  
 Korean War; grad. Univ. of Ark. taught school  
 in Colo, Ore, and Ill. Now works in Fayetteville.  
 married Derlyne Simpson, Aug. 27, 1959 Tulsa Okla.  
 born Nov. 27, 1936  
 dau. of Wayne and Cora McKown Simpson  
 grad. Univ. of Ark.  
 1 ch: John Baudelaire

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3-2-1 John Baudelaire Gibson  
 born Jan. 17, 1961, Fayetteville  
*DOB 4/2/64*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3-3 James Cleveland Gibson  
 born Jan. 29, 1937, Newton, Mass.  
 grad. Colo. State Univ.; A.M. in Limnology

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3-4 William Loren Gibson  
 born Oct. 29, 1941 Natick, Mass. Contracted  
 encephalitis as a baby, resulting in severe brain  
 damage. Died Dec. 19, 1971 at Craig Colony,  
 Sonyea, New York; buried Mt. Morris, N.Y.

*married  
 Karen (surname?)  
 and has 2  
 children  
 teaches in  
 Nebraska.*

E-1 John Ewing 1660

323

E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713

E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749

E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775

E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802

E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Elive Idora Esarey 1878

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-3 Loren Roscoe Gibson 1900

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4 James Victor Gibson 1903

E- 1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4 James Victor Gibson

born Branchville, Ind. July 13, 1903, three months  
after his father's death.

graduated Leopold H.S.; teacher's training at Ind. State  
Teachers' College; grad. Oakland City College.

married Clara Mary Everard at Leopold Ind. Aug. 25, 1925  
born Nov. 3, 1903

dau. of August Joseph and Frances Jarbor Everard.  
sister of Anna Cecilia Everard who married  
Jesse Lafayette Goldman.

taught school in Perry Co. where their 12 children  
were born. They sold their farm near Oriole to their  
daughter Fredora and her husband and moved to Lowell,  
Ind. where he is principal of Roselawn Grade School/  
Live 246 Castle St., Lowell Ind. 46356

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-1 Lowell Gibson

born Leopold, July 26, 1926; died aged 14 years.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-2 Robert Augustine Gibson

born Feb. 8, 1929 Oriole

married Roseanna Saddler

born Sept. 22, 1930

dau. of Geo. E. and Ruth Jane Saalman Saddler

Live Bandon, Ind. ch: James, Dennis, William

and 2 daughters. Rebecca and Ruth Ann. Patrick + Thomas

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-2-1 James Gibson

stationed in Germany for a year and has been  
touring most of Europe and England

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-2-2 Donald "Donnie" Gibson

born

married

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-2-3 William Gibson

born

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-2-4 daughter Rebecca Rose

born

also Ruth Ann

E 1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing . 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Olive Idora Esarey 1878  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4 James Victor Gibson 1903

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-3 Marie Lanore Gibson'  
 born Sept. 21, 1930 R.N. Univ. Hospital of Chicago  
 married David Denison of Chicago, Ill.  
 Live in large home of her parents in Lowell, Ind.  
 3 ch: Nicole, David and Valerie

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-3-1 Nicole Denison  
 born

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-3-2 David Denison  
 born

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-3-3 Valerie Denison  
 born

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-4 Roscoe Edward Gibson  
 born Feb. 10, 1932  
 married  
 gr. H.S. U.S.Navy

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-5 Fredora Ann Gibson  
 born Nov. 21, 1933  
 grad. Oil Township H.S.  
 married Leonard Huhms  
 killed by lightning while mowing hay in July 1966  
 sold their large dairy herd, but still lives on the  
 farm near Oriole  
 11 ch:

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-6 Marian Margaret Gibson  
 born Sept. 8, 1935  
 married Lloyd "Duke" Baker of Chicago Ill  
 live in a suburb of Chicago  
 4 ch: Glenn, Carrie, Laura and Kathie, Kenny + Jim

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-6-1 Glenn Baker

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-6-2 Carrie Baker

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-6-3 Laura Baker

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-6-4 Kathy Baker

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-6-5 both died in infancy

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-7 Wilma Kay Gibson  
 born Jan. 8, 1937  
 grad. Oil Tp. H.S. and Teachers' College, Terre Haute  
 with degree in Library Science.  
 Teaches Griffin, H.S. and lives with her parents at  
 Lowell Ind

*6. James Baker*  
*Kenny Baker*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Olive Idora Esarey 1878  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4 James Victor Gibson 1903

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-7 Wilma Kay Gibson  
 born Jan. 8, 1937; grad. Oil Tp. H.S. and Teachers  
 College, Terre Haute, Ind. with degree in Library  
 Science. Teaches Griffin, H.S. and lives with her  
 parents at Lowell, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-8 Richard Melvin Gibson "Dickie"  
 born July 22, 1938  
 grad. Oil Tp. H.S. and Purdue Univ  
 Taught a few years at Danville, Ind. Left teaching for  
 a better paying job in Danville.  
 married Linda Lane Ransome  
 daughter of Shelbie Ransome and Iola Avenell Saddler  
 Ransome  
 teacher in the Perry County Schools

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-9 <sup>Lorna</sup> Carol Barbara Gibson  
 born Oct. 16, 1943  
 grad. Mt. Ayre H.S. and in 1965  
 married Sam 1965  
 in Vietnam *not married*  
 live Kendallville, Indiana

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-10 <sup>Carol</sup> ~~Lorna~~ Lois Gibson  
 born July 12, 1944  
 grad. Mt. Ayre H.S.  
 E.N.

in a hospital in Lexington, Ky. (VA Indpls) *married Larry Byers 1974*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-11 Martha Rita Gibson  
 born and died Jan. 2, 1937

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4-12 Joseph Leon Gibson  
 born Nov. 9, 1948 at Oriole Ind/  
 grad. Lowell H.S. 1945  
 member of a musical group which plays for night clubs  
 and whenever folk music is popular. July 13, 1967  
 was on a tour to Denver Colo.  
 joined Armed Forces Aug. 1967

*married - 2 children Carla Jeanne b. 3-27-1972  
 4-1975*

*are mixed up here -*



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8 Olive Idora Esarey 1878  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-8-4 James Victor Gibson 1903

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9 Winfield Scott "Baba" Esarey <sup>"Uncle Babe"</sup>  
 born June 10, 1882 Branchville, Ind.  
 Babe was so old when they selected the name Winfield Scott to put in the Bible that he was never known as anything exceptk "Babe". He himself selected the name Winfield Scott for he was in school before they got around to naming him. Winfield Scott was one of the soldiers in the Civil War with John Clark Esarey. died July 1, 1938, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 married Bessie Pearl Leaf, Mar. 9, 1902 Tobinsport, Ind. dau. of Thomas H. and Susan (Sarah?) Tobin Leaf (Baptized in Baptist Church as Sarah S) born Jan. 3, 1881 and died Apr. 15, 1923  
 Lived Tobinsport where both are buried  
 Bessie Leaf had two sisters at her death: Nannie, wife of Willard Ryan, and Della, wife of Ernest Bivin and two brothers, Charles H. Hyde and Tobin Leaf. Bessie's mother died Jan. 15, 1898 and her father Dec. 27, 1915  
 5 ch: Mayme Adrian, Ardith Hester, Lillian Alliene, Elmer Howard and Della Margaret

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-1 Mayme Adrian Esarey  
 born Mar. 25, 1903  
 died Dec. 10, 1940 Louisville, Ky.  
 married Frank Polk, Jan. 23, 1918  
 son of Charles R. Polk  
 lived 2808 Crittenden drive, Louisville  
 2 ch: Mayme Elizabeth and Mary Margaret

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-1-1 Mayme Elizabeth Polk  
 born Apr. 10, 1919  
 married Vernon Frank Knipp  
 1 ch: Bonny Jean

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-1-1-1 Bonny Jean Knipp

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-2 Mary Margaret Polk  
 born Sept. 23, 1922  
 died Oct. 8, 1922

Buried in  
 Upper Cemetery  
 but no  
 marker. →

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9 Babe Esarey 1882  
 - - - - -

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-2 Ardith Hester Esarey  
 born July 16, 1905 died Sept. 12, 1906

*I was at Uncle Babe's  
 when this little girl  
 died.*

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-3

Lillian Alliene Esarey  
 born Apr. 5, 1908  
 married Paul Haymaker at Mooresville, Ind.  
 divorced  
 married Marion Dillman  
 lived Detroit  
 married Paul Carter  
 lived Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-4 Elmer Howard Esarey

born Aug. 5, 1910  
 worked in Arizona  
 lived Louisville  
 married Lillian  
 1 ch: Judith

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-4-1 Judith Esarey  
 born Dec. 10, 1939

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-5 Della Margaret Esarey

born July 31, 1912  
 married Willis Stock Hadley at Mooresville, Sept. 30,  
 1927  
 born Aug. 31, 1906; son of Elza Hadley  
 divorced Jan. 14, 1932  
 married Donald Cochrane  
 born Aug. 9, 1913  
 married Stock  
 live 3401 Rosemary, Indianapolis 46226  
 4 ch: Howard Eugene, Allyene Doris, Patricia Ann and  
 Sandra Jane/

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-5-1 Howarsd Eugene Hadley  
 born May 8, 1929; died May 16, 1929

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-5-2 Allyene Doris Hadley  
 born Apr. 10, 1931

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-5-3 Patricia Ann Cochrane  
 born Mar. 17, 1940, Indianapolis

E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9-5-4 Sandra Jane Cochrane  
 born Aug. 31, 1941 Indianapolis

- E John Ewing 1660 E-1
- E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713
- E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749
- E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775
- E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Barbara Esarey 1840
- E-1-8-2-1-3-6-9 Babe Esarey 1882

*This ends John Clark's part of the family*

*Grandma's  
brother*

*is 1842?*

E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing

born Jan. 30, 1862 Branchville, Ind. *wrong date*

died July 8, 1906

married Mary Ellen Esarey, Jan. 30, 1862  
Branchville

born Sept. 9, 1840 Branchville  
died April 15, 1932; buried Walker  
Cemetery Alton (?)

dau. of Jesse Clark Esarey and Susannah  
Hughes

brother of Barbara Ewing who married  
John Clark Esarey

John William and Mary Ellen lived their married  
lives and raised their children on their farm  
two miles east of Oil Creek Church, Methodists  
until about 1885; Democrats after 1880. married  
by John Hughes, grandfather of Mary Ellen

John William was reared by his grandfather, James  
Faulkenborough. John William visited the  
Jamesons in Illinois in 1878. Nathan Jameson  
at that time had 5000 acres in his Bald Bluff  
farm. John William was too young to go west  
with Sophronia and too young for the Ewing  
grandparents "to bother with" (John Organ)

James Faulkenborough John William's grandfather  
from South Carolina, settled at the "Big  
Spring" on the farm later belonging to John  
William and Mary Ellen Ewing. James and Barbara  
Faulkenborough are buried on a hillside.

James Faulkenborough reared not only John  
William Ewing, but Mary Ann, the baby, Amira  
and Barbara Ann Elder who married Jacob Esarey.

9 oh: Susan Mariah, Jesse Clark, Barbara Ellen,  
Samuel Graham, Martin Luther, James Alonzo, John  
William, Emma Cicely and Olive Matilda.

John Ewing and Eleanor O'Reilly Ewing lived on a  
farm in Perry Co; then William Graham Ewing  
lived on it; then Samuel and Mariah Faulkenborough  
Ewing lived on the same farm but a different  
place (Emma Organ)

E=1 John Ewing 1660

329

E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713

E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749

E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775

E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing  
1802

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-John William Ewing 1802

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-1 Susan Mariah Ewing

born Nov. 24, 1863 Branchville, Ind.

married David Campbell, Dec. 12, 1881

died buried

lived on the farm four miles north of her birthplace  
until the death of David at Westpoint. She moved  
to Vincennes, thence to a farm two miles west of  
Leavenworth.

4 ch: Ethel, LeRoy, William and Emory

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-1-1 Ethel Campbell

born Mar. 20, 1888

died Apr. 3, 1960 in Corydon hospital; buried  
Leavenworth.

married John W. Fisher, Dec. 18, 1905, a refugee  
of the Boer War in South Africa. After  
John's death Ethel

married Victor Goldman

lived Leavenworth Ind. at the Triangles  
until her death.

No ch.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-1-2 LeRoy Campbell

born Aug. 24, 1895

lived on a farm two miles west of Leavenworth

married Elizabeth Breeden, Nov. 24, 1923;

dau. of Samuel D. and Daisy Breeden

sister to Jacob Russell Breeden

died Sept. 11, 1947

lived R. R. 1 Box 3 Leavenworth, Ind. 47137

1 ch: David LeRoy

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-1-2-1 David LeRoy Campbell

born Sept. 9, 1924, Leavenworth, Ind.

lives R. R. 1, Box 3, Leavenworth, Ind  
47137

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-1-3 William Campbell

died in infancy

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-1-4 Emory Campbell

died in infancy

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2 Jesse Clark Ewing

born Jan. 27, 1864; Branchville

county sheriff 1915-1916

married Rhoda Wilson, June 24, 1887 at Branchville

dau. of Joseph and Eliza Clutinger Wilson

reared by her grandfather, Peter Clutinger.



E-1 John Ewing 1860  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2 Jesse Clark Ewing 1864

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-2 Elbert Ewing  
 born Jan. 13, 1890  
 enlisted Jefferson Barracks, Mo, Apr. 20, 1917  
 Hq. Co. 28, Inf. to disch; corp. Mar. 14, 1918;  
 sgt. June 1-18; 1 Sgt. Aug. 1, 1919; served overseas  
 from Mar. 29, 1918 to Aug. 20, 1919. Honorably  
 discharged Aug. 25, 1919; serial No. 440,116;  
 Supt. of Schools, Leavenworth; lived with his father  
 in Leavenworth until Jesse Clark's death. Had a  
 fire in fall of 1964; burned all his possessions  
 and family records. Lived Box 61, Leavenworth,  
 Ind. 47537. *Still living in 1973 when we visited him  
 in Leavenworth Ind.*  
 died

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-3 Ellsworth Ewing  
 born Nov. 3, 1891  
 died Aug. 24, 1911.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-4 Eiva Ewing  
 born Oct. 19, 1893  
 died Aug. 13, 1922 buried Indianapolis  
 married A Drew A. Rhodes, Dec. 24, 1914  
 remarried and has children by his second wife:  
 1 ch: Mildred Ellen

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-4-1 Mildred Ellen Rhodes  
 born Nov. 28, 1915  
 married Richard Carver  
 lived in a trailer and worked for the telephone  
 company; now live 809 Lamond Dr. Maumee  
 Ohio 43537

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-5 Edwin Clark Ewing  
 born Dec. 1, 1895  
 married Alma Josephine Steele, Dec. 20, 1913 at  
 Covington, Ky.  
 borns Aug. 8, 1896  
 dau. of Jewell and Lydia Ann Thompson Steele  
 died  
 married Grace  
 lived 3130 Gulf Stream Road, 33460, Lake Worth  
 . worked in one of the banks until it closed in  
 the depression; principal of Lake Worth H.S.;  
 city clerk for many years.  
 4 ch: Jewell Clark, William Staele, Josephine and  
 Edwin Joseph.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2 Jesse Clark Ewing 1864  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-5 Edwin Clark Ewing 1895

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-5-1 Jewell Clark Ewing  
 born Dec. 14, 1914  
 died of a heart attack  
 married Janie Elizabeth Due, Mar. 19, 1945 at  
 Columbia, Tenn.  
 dau. of J. Pillow and Anna Estes Due  
 licensed embalmer in Lake Worth, Miami, Fla. and  
 in Columbia Tenn.  
 Chief S/K in the Navy; wounded; served in  
 Africa, England and France. The Dues are  
 from Virginia. Jewell was Chief Petty Officer  
 when discharged 1946 at Portsmouth, Va.  
 1 ch: Edwin Clark

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-5-1-1 Edwin Clark Ewing  
 born Sept. 10, 1951

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-5-2 William Steele Ewing  
 born Dec. 17, 1917  
 married Gertrude Sangster  
 dau. of Thomas D. and Mary Vickers  
 Sangster of Georgia.  
 in service 1943-46; 1st sgt. in army; still in  
 Army Reserves; attended Fla. Univ. graduated  
 Miami Univ. Law School; lived 4209 Spruce St.  
 West Palm Beach, Fla.  
 died  
 1 ch: William Steele Ewing, Jr.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-5-2-1 William Steele Ewing Jr.  
 married Carolyn at Tallahassee  
 joined army in 3rd year in college  
 1 ch: Suzanne

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-5-2-1-1 Suzanne Ewing

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-5-3 Josephine Millicent Ewing  
 born July 31, 1921; died Nov. 9, 1921

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-5-4 Edwin Joseph Ewing  
 born Dec. 25, 1925  
 Q/M 2/v SV-6 USNB; served in Pacific Theatre  
 married Elizabeth Fleming of State College Penn.  
 both are teachers in public schools of  
 Palm Beach County.  
 live 242 Rutland Blvd. West Palm Beach, Fla.

E-1 Joshn Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1803  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2 Jesse Clark Ewing 1864  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6 Goldie Ewing 1897

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6 Goldie Ewing  
 born Apr. 21, 1897 at Oriole Ind.  
 died  
 lived 539 Auburn St., Indianapolis 46131  
 married Charles Brooks at Geneva, Ill. Aug. 4, 1921  
 son of Alva and Alice Goddard Brooks  
 4 ch: Bonnie, Charles William, Eva Jean and Betty

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-1 Bonnie Brooks  
 born Aug. 30, 1923  
 hit by a car while crossing the street in front  
 of the house

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-2 Charles William Brooks  
 born Oct. 13, 1924  
 served in Pacific Theatre  
 lived near Butler Univ. Indianapolis  
 married Jessie McClure  
 with Steel Erection, Inc.  
 lived: R. 3 Box 60 Danville, Ind. 46122  
 7 ch: all born Indianapolis: Cheryl, Charles  
 Teresa, Thomas Edmund, Suzanne Marie,  
 Tamera Jane and Russell Clark

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-2-1 Cheryl Diane Brooks  
 born Dec. 27, 1951

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-2-2 Charles William Brooks Jr.  
 born Mar. 12, 1953

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-2-3 Teresa Jane Brooks  
 born Apr. 3, 1954

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-2-4 Thomas Edmund Brooks  
 born Apr. 16, 1955

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-2-5 Suzanne Marie Brooks  
 born Feb. 9, 1957

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-2-6 Tamera Jane Brooks  
 born Dec. 23, 1958

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-2-7 Russell Clark Brooks  
 born Jan. 1960



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2 Jesse Clark Ewing 1864  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6 Goldie Ewing 1897

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-3 Eva Jean Brooks  
 born Sept. 30, 1928  
 married Gilbert George Downton  
 divorced 1963  
 married Joseph R. Smith  
 live 970 Fayetteville Road, S.E. Atlanta Ga.  
 4 ch: all born Indianapolis: Gilbert George,  
 Connie Faye, Ronald Eugene and Robert Downton

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-3-1 Gilbert George Downton, Jr.  
 born June 27, 1947  
 grad. H.S. 1965

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-3-2 Connie Faye Downton  
 born Aug. 19, 1950

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-3-3 Ronald Eugene Downton  
 born Jan. 25, 1952

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-3-4 Robert Downton  
 born Oct. 23, 1957

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-4 Betty Brooks  
 born Aug. 24, 1930  
 married Richard Huddleston  
 live 1727 Marsha Drive, Indianapolis  
 4 ch: all born Indianapolis: Richard, Vicki Lynn,  
 Michelle Denice and Killie Dawn

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-4-1 Richard Huddleston, Jr.  
 born July 19, 1951

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-4-2 Vicki Lynn Huddleston  
 born Nov. 18, 1952

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-4-3 Michelle Denice Huddleston  
 born Jan. 31, 1957

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-6-4-4 Killie Dawn Huddleston,  
 born Jan. 23, 1961

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2 Jesse Clark Ewing 1864

E- 1-8-2-1-3-7-2-7 Inez Ewing  
 born Aug. 26, 1898 at Oriole, Ind.  
 died  
 lived Lizton, Indiana  
 married Walter Polan at Indianapolis Feb. 21, 1925  
 son of James Polan of Pittsboro, Ind.  
 Walter was married before and has several  
 children. Inez had a leg amputated 1967 diabetes,  
 no ch.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8 Eliza Ellen Ewing  
 born Oct. 6, 1900

lived Leavenworth  
 died

married Jacob Russell Breeden, Oct. 4, 1920

born Sept. 8, 1900

son of Samuel D. and Daisy Breeden

brother of Mrs. Roy Campbell

7 ch: Russell Elbert, Mary Ellen, Donald Ewing,  
 William Edward, Jean Frances, Robert and James

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-1 Russell Elbert Breeden

born Sept. 22, 1922 Leavenworth

married Annabelle Tower, Oct. 21, 1946

born Sept. 24, 1925

5 ch: Russell Elbert, Douglas Tower, Kathryn E  
 Ellen, John Clark and Dwight Elbert

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-1-1 Russell Elbert Breeden III

born Aug. 31, 1949

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-1-2 Douglas Tower Breeden

born Sept. 29, 1950

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-1-3 Kathryn Ellen Breeden

born June 15, 1952

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-1-4 John Clark Breeden

born Mar. 12, 1955

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-1-5 Dwight Elbert Breeden

born Nov. 5, 1957

*We met some  
 of the Breeden children  
 one time at Leavenworth -  
 had hatchery there -*

KE-1 John Ewing 1860  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713'  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2 Jesse Clark Ewing 1864  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8 Ellen Eliza Ewing 1900  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-2 Mary Ellen Breeden  
 born Dec. 24, 1923 Leavenworth  
 married Robert L. Froman, May 18, 1943  
 born Apr. 2, 1924  
 1 ch: Michael Scott  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-2-1 Michael Scott Froman  
 born Jan. 1, 1960 (adopted)  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-2-2  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-3 Donald Ewing Breeden  
 born Sept. 7, 1925 "  
 married Norma E. McIntosh Sept. 4, 1943  
 born Oct. 3, 1925  
 live Irvington, Ky. across from Leavenworth;  
 address:  
 5 ch: Patricia Ann, Kerry Kim, Terry Tim, Dennis  
 and Sue Ellen  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-3-1 Patricia Ann Breeden  
 born Nov. 15, 1945  
 married William Davis, Jan. 15, 1963  
 divorced  
 married James Berry, 1965  
 1 ch: William Gregory  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-3-1-1 William Gregory Davis  
 born Jan. 15, 1963  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-3-2 Kerry Kim Breeden  
 born Dec. 9, 1946  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-3-3 Terry Tim Breeden  
 born Dec. 9, 1946  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-3-4 Dennis Lee Breeden  
 born Apr. 16, 1948  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-3-5 Sue Ellen Breeden  
 born Aug. 21, 1951  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-4 William Edward Breeden  
 born Mar. 2, 1927 Leavenworth  
 married Mildred Tower, Dec. 4, 1945  
 born Nov. 23, 1927  
 2 ch: William Edward and Karen Ann

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2 Jesse Clark Ewing 1804  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8 Ellen Eliza Ewing 1900  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-4 William Edward Breeden, 1927

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-4-1 William Edward Breeden II  
 born Dec. 4, 1946

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-4-2 Karen Ann Breeden  
 born Jan. 24, 1953

E-1 8-2-1-3-7-2-8-5 Jean Frances Breeden  
 born Jan. 30, 1930 Leavenworth  
 married Lawrence Ray Knight, June 8, 1949  
 born  
 divorced 1952

married George E. Russell, June 26, 1959  
 2 ch: Frances Ree and Debra Jean

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-5-1 Frances Ree Knight  
 born Mar. 22, 1951

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-5-2 Debra Jean Russell  
 born Apr. 18, 1960

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-6 Robert Breeden  
 born Mar. 26, 1931  
 married Clara Mae Faulkenburg, Sept. 29, 1950  
 born Jan. 25, 1930  
 2 ch: Carla Jo and Robert Neal

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-6-1 Carla Jo Breeden  
 born Mar. 2, 1955

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-6-2 Robert Neal Breeden  
 born June 4, 1959

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-7 James Myron Breeden  
 born A. g. 19, 1934  
 married Sandra Lanman, Aug. 31, 1960  
 born June 10, 1937  
 1 ch: James Myron Jr.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-8-7-1 James Myron Breeden Jr.  
 born Nov. 7, 1964

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-9 Jesse Wilson Ewing  
 born July 8, 1918  
 married Dorothy Bea Tower, Mar. 9, 1937

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2 Jesse Clark Ewing 1804  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-9 Jesse Wilson Ewing 1918

(continued) Jesse Wilson Ewing

Dorothy Bea Tower was m Feb. 6, 1918  
 teaches at East Mitchell, Ind; then principal  
 Staleyville, Ind. Now lives R. R. 1 Box 234  
 Robb Road, Michigan City, Ind.  
 3 ch: Janet Kay, David Dudley and Judith Ann

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-9-1 Janet Kay Ewing  
 born July 8, 1943  
 married 1964 Gary Ray Hill

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-9-2 David Dudley Ewing  
 born Feb. 1, 1945  
 grad. H.S. June 64

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-2-9-3 Judith Ann Ewing  
 born Mar. 4, 1947

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3 Barbara Ellen Ewing  
 born . 26, 1867  
 died Jan. 28, 1944

married Michael H. Sprinkle, Apr. 10, 1884  
 born Apr. 10, 1860 Branchville, Ind.  
 son of Aden (1838-1910) (son of William)  
 and Sarah Lampkins (1912) Sprinkle;  
 nephew of John Sprinkle. Aden was the  
 son of William who came from the Radkin  
 country of North Carolina to Southern  
 Indiana in 1816. Aden (1838-1910)

The Sprinkles were one of the most numerous pioneer  
 families of Southern Indiana. Barbara and Michael  
 lived on a farm about three miles north of their  
 parents' farms which adjoined till the spring of  
 1909. They then moved to Vincennes. In the fall  
 of 1917 they moved to a farm near Bicknell, Ind.  
 6 ch: Alma, Altha, Archie, Artie, Jessie and La-  
 fayette.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1 Alma Sprinkle  
 born Aug. 14, 1885 Branchville, Ind.  
 lived Bruceville, R. 1, Ind.  
 married James Ira Eubanks, Sept. 25, 1967 at  
 Vincennes Ind. He was born June 2, 1879  
 in Centerville, Ill. Son of William and  
 Philena James Eubanks. 2 ch: James and  
 Mildred Altha.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749=  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing , 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3 Barbara Ellen Ewing 1867  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1 Alma Sprinkle 1885

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1-1 James Ira Eubanks, Jr.  
 born Mar. 24, 1911 near Robinson, Ill.  
 married Fay La Fern Williams, Jan. 18, 1932  
 dau. of Guy and Dessie Williams  
 lived R. 1 Bruceville, Ind. 47516  
 4 ch: Nola Grace, Mildred Louise, Shirley Jean  
 and Sharon Ann

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1-1-1 Nola Grace Eubanks  
 born Apr. 10, 1934 Lawrence Co. Ill. near  
 Vincennes. born on the morning of her  
 great-grandfather and great-grand-  
 mothers' golden wedding (Mike and  
 Barbara Ewing Sprinkle) This is  
 also Mike's birthday.  
 married Billie Dean Elgan, June 18, 1955  
 born July 31, 1933  
 son of Earl and Helen Elgan of Bicknell  
 Billie died Apr. 12, 1959; buried  
 I.O.O.F. cemetery near Bicknell.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1-1-2 Mildred Louise Eubanks  
 born Dec. 23, 1937 near Bruceville, Ind.  
 married Albert L. Clark  
 son of Alva (Albert?) and Belle Clark  
 born near Poplar Bluff, Mo.  
 served in Army. Stationed in New Orleans  
 in 1960.  
 1 ch: Teresa Lynn

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1-1-2-1 Teresa Lynn Clark  
 born Jan. 7, 1960 New Orleans

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1-1-3 Shirley Jean Eubank  
 born near Bruceville, Ind. Nov. 1, 1939  
 married Philip Klein of Chicago, Ill. on  
 Aug. 2, 1958

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1-1-4 Sharon Ann Eubank  
 born near Bicknell, Ind. Sept. 9, 1943

E-1 8-2-1-3-7-3-1-2 Mildred Altha Eubank  
 born May 2, 1916 near Russellville, Ill  
 married Warren Wilber, Mar. 27, 1937 Vincennes  
 son of Wallace Walker and LaVerne Warren  
 Wilber. Jane Ann  
 4 ch: Allan Lee, Harold Gene, James Walker and

- E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3 Barbara Ellen Ewing 1867  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1 Alma Sprinkle 1885  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1-2 Mildred Altha Eubanks 1916  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1-2-1 Allan Lee Wilber  
 born Vincennes, Jan. 20, 1940  
 U.S. Air Force; stationed McConnell Airbase  
 near Wichita, Kas. 1960
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1-2-2 Harold Gene Wilber  
 born Aug. 23, 1941 Vincennes, Ind.  
 lives R. 1 Bruceville, Ind. 47516
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1-2-3 James Walker Wilber  
 born Vincennes, Ind. Nov. 18, 1947
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-1-2-4 Jane Ann Wilber  
 born Oct. 6, 1954, Vincennes, Ind.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-2 Altha Sprinkle  
 born June 24, 1887 Oriole Ind.  
 married Ray Jenne, Jan. 30, 1911 at Chicago Ill.  
 born Mar. 29, 1883 Sunbeam, Ill.  
 died Nov. 23, 1944 Davie Florida  
 buried Lake Worth, Fla. with his mother  
 son of Frank and Hannah McPheren Jenne  
 taught school 20 years in Davie  
 married Milo Land  
 lived 915 Main St., Blackwell Ind. He died  
 Aug. 1957
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-3 Archie Sprinkle  
 born Feb. 14, 1890, Oriole, Ind.  
 died May 10, 1911
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-4 Artie Edith Sprinkle  
 born Mar. 20, 1893 Oriole, Ind.  
 died May 1971  
 lived on a farm near Westphalia, Ind.  
 married William Hugh Grange, Aug. 22, 1912 at  
 Lawrenceville, Ill  
 born Aug. 10, 1890 at Shoals, Ind  
 son of James and Isola Freeman Grange  
 3 ch; Hugh, Edith and James Michael
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-4-1 Hugh Grange  
 born Nov. 19, 1915 Vincennes, Ind.  
 lives Lawrenceville, Ill.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3 Barbara Ellen Ewing 1867  
E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-2 Alpha Sprinkle 1887  
E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-4 Arvie Edith Sprinkle 1893

341

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-4-2 Edith Grange  
born Oct. 23, 1918 Vincennes, Ind.  
lives Lawrenceville, Ill.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-4-3 James Michael Grange, Rev.  
born Dec. 24, 1920 Vincennes, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5 Jessie Sprinkle  
born Apr. 19, 1905 Oricle, Ind.  
died Oct. 13, 1926 Bicknell, Ind. from effects  
of Florida Hurricane  
married Louis Shelburg, July 13, 1925  
born Hilton, Iowa, Aug. 25, 1903  
son of Harry and Eva Thomas Shelburg  
1 ch: Louis Michael

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-1 Louis Michael Shelburg  
born Apr. 24, 1926, Bicknell, Ind. from  
effects of exposure with his mother in  
hurricane near Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5 Lafayette Sprinkle  
born Nov. 27, 1895, Oricle, Ind.  
lives Plainville, Ind. 47568  
married Dottie Phillippe, Nov. 13, 1930, Lawrenceville  
Illinois.  
born Oct. 18, 1895 Bicknell, Ind.  
dau. of Eollie and Maude Crouse Phillippe  
3 chs: Ralph, Michael and Paul

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-1 Ralph Rolland Sprinkle  
born Aug. 29, 1921 near Bicknell, Ind.  
married Wilma Corine Baker,  
dau. of Samuel and Ida Baker  
born Mar. 24, 1920 Kay  
4 ch: Michael Owen, JoAnn, Rita Jean and Susan

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-1-1 Michael Owen Sprinkle  
born Dec. 10, 1943 near Marco, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-1-2 JoAnn Sprinkle  
born near Marco, Mar. 26, 1947

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-1-3 Rita Jean Sprinkle  
born Jan. 2, 1954 near Marco

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-1-4 Susan Kay Sprinkle  
born Jan. 7, 1957 near Marco, Ind.



Letter of Lafayette and Dottie Phillippe Sprinkle  
 Plainville, Ind. 47568, Feb. 5 \_\_\_\_\_? "We're doing fine.  
 Lafa stays in close from people to avoid a cold and has  
 so far. We've had a bad winter, so much ice and snow  
 but better now. It is still cold. 14 above zero today  
 but the sun is shining;. But we are tired of sitting in.  
 Our boy Mike had a motor cycle accident last April -  
 broke both legs, one in two places but can walk now with  
 a cane. Was in the Washington and Vincennes Hospitals  
 all summer and fall and still goes back about twice a  
 week for therapy and can drive. So many people were so  
 good to help his family get his crops in and out and  
 we're thankful he's alive. We just don't know anything to  
 tell you of our ancestors. The ones that would know  
 are all gone. It's hard to believe. There were two or  
 three around Tell City might have known but two of them  
 died this year. Willma Goldman and Aden Sprinkle.  
 Lafa is the only one left in his family. Wish we  
 could help. We are anxious to try a little garden  
 Neither of us is any good to hoe, only a few licks at a  
 time. But Feb. will soon be gone and spring cleaning  
 and yard work will start, but we're ready and anxious. O  
 Our river has been out everywhere in bottoms too for  
 over a week but it's falling now. Lafa and I got out  
 there today O.K. Dot and Lafa Sprinkle. "

\* \* \* \* \*

Letter of John W. Ewing to James Alonzo Shircliffe,  
 dated January the 3rd 1879, from Oil Creek Perry Co. Ind.  
 "Mr. Jas. A. Shircliff. Dear Friend: I take the present  
 opportunity to answer yours which I recd. some time  
 since and was glad to hear from you and to hear that you  
 was well. I supposed you would have come home to stay  
 during the cold winter months we have been having very  
 severe cold weather for the last 15 days. Today is the  
 coldest day we have had. Mark recd. a letter from  
 (Hiram Marcus Esarey) you since I got mine and he says  
 you have gone into winter quarters. If so be and it  
 costs more than you can make or at least dont pay and  
 you think best come home and stay till the winter breaks  
 You wrote to me that you had sent for Francis to spend  
 Christmas with you. Ask her if she needs that money that  
 I owe her and if so you write to me and in your next  
 letter I will try to attend to it. Jan. 28. We  
 are tolerable well and hope you are the same. Write  
 soon. John W. Ewing"

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3 Barbara Ellen Ewing 1867  
E-1-8-2-1-3-7-35 Lafayette Sprinkle 1895

342

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-2 Michael Sprinkle  
born June 10, 1923, Bicknell, Ind  
married Bettie Lee Baker  
born Apr. 14, 1927 near Wheatland, Ind  
dau. of Samuel and Ida Baker  
3 ch: Beverly Sue, Becky Lee, and Michael Dee

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-2-1 Beverly Sue Sprinkle  
born Feb. 19, 1953, Plainville, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-2-2 Becky Lee Sprinkle  
born Mar. 19, 1953, Plainville, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-2-3 Michael Dee Sprinkle  
born July 15, 1957, Plainville, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-3 Paul Owen Sprinkle  
born Oct. 14, 1924, near Bicknell, Ind.  
married Barbara Jean Frasier,  
born near Bicknell, Ind. Dec. 9, 1924  
dau. of Conrad and Corina Frasier  
1 ch: Sherry Lee

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-3-5-3-1 Sherry Lee Sprinkle  
born Oct. 16, 1948 near Bicknell, Ind.

- E-1 John Ewing 1660
- E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713
- E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749
- E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775
- E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4 Samuel Graham Ewing 1870

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4 Samuel Graham Ewing  
 born Jan. 27, 1870  
 died Oct. 2, 1899 Branchville, Ind.  
 married Ruhama Meeks Nash, Nov. 29, 1891.  
 born Dec. 15, 1867  
 died May 4, 1953; buried Floral Park Cemetery  
 dau. of Dr. Lewis and Rachel Anna Lyman Meeks  
 Lewis Meeks was the son of Altha and Anna  
 Vest Meeks. Rachel Anna was the daughter  
 of Joseph and Ruhama Banks Lyman.  
 1 son Edison  
 6 ch: Edison, Ruhama Clive, Ruby Onnie, Jewel  
 Graham, Samuel Treasure and Truman O.  
 married Joseph Bovinet.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-1 Ruhama Olive Ewing  
 born Dec. 28, 1892  
 married William C. Ellsberry of Indianapolis  
 June 22, 1923; married in Ozark Mountains.  
 Bill was District Representative in Texas  
 and Oklahoma for Curtiss Candy Co. of  
 Chicago. Also a farmer and teachers. Served  
 in WWI in France Died Jan. 26, 1961 Indianapolis  
 has Old Lyman Bible. The last Lyman girl gave  
 it to her. Lillian married a Lyman and lived  
 near Rockport, Spencer Co. Ind.  
 retired executive from Indiana State Prison for  
 Woman. William was born Jan. 5, 1893  
 Crawfordsville, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-2 Ruby Onnie Ewing  
 born Apr. 17, 1895  
 married Arthur E. Campbell, Aug. 19, 1916  
 born Oct. 17, 1889  
 son of Horace and Rosa Bradley Campbell  
 retired executive from Indianapolis Post  
 Office  
 retired from Federal Income Tax Office, Indianapoli  
 Arthur's father died of appendicitis and periton-  
 itis. His mother had been to 19 log rollings,  
 and the strain caused appendicitis, called  
 inflammation of the bowels, in those days. Ruby  
 and Arthur operated the Campbell's Garden Shop  
 9650 N. Michigan Road, Indianapolis, where they  
 raised everything from pansies to evergreens but  
 specialized in crysanthemums.  
 1 ch: Meda Ruie

- E-1 John Ewing 1660
- E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713
- E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749=
- E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775
- E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4 Samuel Graham Ewing 1870
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-2 Ruby Connie Ewing 1895

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-2-1 Meda Ruie Campbell  
 born Jan. 14, 1918 Indianapolis  
 A.B. Butler Univ. 1943; M.A. Indiana State Univ. 1951  
 on faculty of Ind. Univ. Graduate School of Social Services. Now Director of Social Services, Division of Mental Retardation for the entire State of Colo. lives 3585 Kline, Wheatridge, Colo. 80033. Her office is in Dept. of Institutions, 328 State Services Bldg. Denver Colo. 80203

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-3 Jewell Graham Ewing  
 born Sept. 24, 1897  
 lived R. 2 Carmel, Ind.  
 married Mabel Goldman, Mar. 29, 1922  
 died Oct. 13, 1970; buried near Granatsburg, Ind.  
 3 ch: Richard, Gary and Beverly Anne

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-3-1 Lois Nadine Ewing  
 born May 24, 1923, Indianapolis. Purdue Univ. lives Orangeburg, N.Y.  
 married Robert Joseph Schild of Long Island N.Y. Mar. 31, 1945 at Evansville, Ind.  
 born Dec. 10, 1920  
 Educator Assistant Supt. Nyack Public School System, Nyack, N.Y. Took Ed.D. in Administration from Columbia U.  
 2 ch: Richard Gary and Beverly Anne

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-3-1-1 Richard Gary Schild  
 born May 23, 1950

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-3-1-2 Beverly Anne Schild  
 born May 12, 1953

Arthur Elmer Campbell was in the Indianapolis post office 40 years. Ruby Connie Ewing Campbell was with the Income Tax Division 19 years. Arthur was son of Rosa Bell Bradley and Horace Campbell. James Lorton was Superintendent of Blue Bonnet Margarine Plant of Standard Brands. Meda Ruie Campbell Lorton was head of Social Services Dept. in Denver Public Schools before taking the state job. Meda Ruie Campbell married James Lorton, born Dec. 17, 1912; died Sept. 29, 1963; 32° Mason and Scottish Rite.

E-1 John Ewing 1660

345

E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713

E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749

E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775

E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802

E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1844

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4 Samuel Graham Ewing 1870

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-3 Jewell Graham Ewing 1897

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-3-2 Harry Lee Ewing

born Jan. 8, 1926 Indianapolis

enlisted U.S. Army at Camp Atterbury, Ind.

Oct. 26, 1944; served in Central Europe;

discharged Aug. 12, 1946 Fort Sheridan

Ill. Served in field artillery in Europe,

B.S. in Business Administration from

Ind. Univ. June 1950. Completed two

semesters of Electronic Technology at

Purdue, June 1958. Salesman for

Mfg. Representative firm serving southern

Calif. Member of F & A.M. Scottish Rite

and Shrine.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-3-3 Ruie Ellen Ewing

born Rockport, Jan. 14, 1941

grad. Univ. of Colo. June 8, 1962

married June 9, 1962 at Univ. Chapel to Edward

Velhagen. He was born May 28, 1939

underwriter for an Insurance Co. in U.S.

Reserves. Lived Albuquerque, N. M.

2 ch born in N.M. Eric Scott and Douglas

Edward

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-3-3-1 Eric Scott Velhagen

born Oct. 24, 1963

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-3-3-2 Douglas Edward Velhagen

born May 20, 1965

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-4 Samuel Treasure Ewing

born Mar. 7, 1900

died of cancer 1952; lived 2425 W. 8th St. Marion Ind/

married Lula Love

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-5 Truman O. Ewing

Lt. Col. in service 4 years; Capt. in army in Ala.

in 1943; lives Marcy Lane, Indianapolis 64450

married

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6 Edison W. Nash

lives R. R. 2 Rockport, Indiana

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-5 Truman O. Ewing

born March 7, 1907

attended Dep auw University

Has always been associated with the automobile industry in an executive capacity. Factory -- Dealer -- General manager. was married to Florence Shumaker, Sept. 20, 1940. Served in World War II. Commissioned Captain in Indianapolis Indiana, July 1942, A, U.S. Appointed in June Went to Camp Perry in Ohio for active duty July 1942. Sent to Indianapolis in August to recruit personnel for the 256th M.M. Ordnance Company. Was commanding officer.

Took the 256th Ordnance Co. to Camp Rucker Ala. Transferred to 30th Infantry Division which was in manoeuers in Tenn. Was appointed Assistant Division Ordnance Officer and promoted to the grade of Major.

Went overseas in Jan. 1944 to England on an advanced detachment to get ready for the troops. to come in. 30th Infantry entered Normandy D plus 4. 30th Infantry participated in all five of the Campaigns in the European Theater of Operations. When the war was over was transferred to J. G. Dept. under Gen. Eisenhower's Command. promoted to Lieut. Colonel. Was decorated with a Bronze Star during combat. Served 46 months. In Europe 23 months.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6 Edison Weston Nash,  
born July 25, 1884. Retired farmer.

Belongs to Masonic Lodge

Married Ivy Goldman June 4, 1904.

Ivy taught school 22 years.

born Feb. 11, 1883; died Oct. 8, 1963  
two children, Oscar Edison and Joyce Maxine

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6-1 Oscar Edison Nash

born Oct. 3, 1914

Attended Purdue University

Served in U.S. Marines during second world war.

Belongs to Masonic Lodge.

married Violet Longnecker. 3 children:

Marcia Ann; Donna Louise and Harry Edison

<sup>3</sup>  
E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6-1-1-1 Marcia Ann Nash

born 1940; died 1941

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6-1-1-2 Donna Louise Nash

born Mar. 23, 1942

married Edward Gaesser, May 28, 1965

one child: Teresa Lynn

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6-1-1-2-1 Teresa Lynn Gaess

born June 1, 1966

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6-1-1-3 Harry Edison Nash  
 born Oct. 18, 1947  
 Now serving in U.S. Marines (1967)

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6-2 Joyce Maxine Nash  
 born Sept. 12, 1923  
 married Robert Fortune June 17, 1941  
 belongs to Masonic Lodge  
 belongs to Eastern Star  
 Robert went to Evansville College and Indiana  
 A.B. and M.A. Associated with Robbins Pharma-  
 ceutical Co. Formerly was connected with the  
 School System. Served in U.S. Navy during  
 World War II.  
 4 ch: Robert Edison, Joyce Millicent, Priscilla  
 Beth and Bridget Elaine.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6-2-1 Robert Edison Fortune  
 born Dec. 9, 1944  
 married Carol Grainge  
 Attends Evansville College; Carol is in  
 Nurse's training

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6-2-2 Joyce Millicent Fortune  
 born Jan. 21, 1950  
 Freshman at Indiana Univ.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6-2-3 Priscilla Beth Fortune  
 born Dec. 17, 1951

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-6-2-4 Bridget Elaine Fortune  
 born March 26, 1956

Letter of Ruby Onnie Ewing Campbell, 10-7-73:  
 "We are here at Ruie's (Ruhama Campbell Elsberry). Came  
 to help her move to Denver as she is not at all well.  
 Send her book to our address. Arthur got sick one week  
 after we arrived and was in the hospital about ten days,  
 not up all the time yet. Circulatory problems. We  
 hope to be at Meda's in a week." E-1-8-2-1-3-7-4-2

Letter of Ruby Onnie Ewing Campbell 1-8-73:  
 "I want to help you all I can...There been no changes  
 in our family since the Esarey book except Jewel's  
 death Oct. 18, 1970 of stroke. He passed away in St.  
 Vincent's Hospital. Also Lula, my brother Samuel Treasure  
 wife, passed away the same year I believe. You should be  
 glad you are in Hawaii. The weather is the worst I have  
 ever seen. We have below zero for a time each day and a  
 few times 18 and 19° below and snow on the ground since  
 the first of Nov. We had intended to go to Arizona for the  
 winter but the mountain passes have been snow packed and

icy all winter even down into northern New Mexico, so we are still here at Meda's. Some of the schools have been closed on account of fuel shortages. The Administration building where Meda is has fuel for two more days. Denver's worst winter since 1912. Some of the schools are open 2 or 3 days a week and have arranged for lessons on T-V.

There has been freak weather all over the country. In Indiana it has rained continuously. The farmers have been unable to get into the fields to harvest the corn and soy-beans, including Ruie's farm. The manager of Ruie's farm has bought a grain dryer and fuel is so scarce they may not get to use it, so be glad you are in 'Beautiful Hawaii'.

"Arthur and I are both in fair health. I am 77 and he is 83. I don't see anything 'golden' in getting older. Meda is buying a double house. We live in the big hall, 4 bedrooms and two baths so all of you come to visit us. She bought it ten years ago. ..Ruby" (Campbell)

\* \* \* \* \*

Letter of Mike Grange, University Christian Church, J.M. Grange, Minister, 264 North Hagadorn Road, East Lansing, Michigan, 48823: "June 19, 1974: I am the youngest son of William and Artie (Sprinkle) Grange. I have a letter from my sister, Mrs. F.D. Rich, of Lawrenceville, Ill. in which she stated that you had recently written to my late brother Hugh, concerning war records...I'm the only one in the family who served during WW II. I was a meteorologist with the Air Corps of the Army which would now be called Air Forces. I served from 1943 to 1946. Since my brother had rather a tragic death and one which still has my sister-in-law emotionally upset, even though it has been nearly two years ago, she becomes worse when she receives mail addressed specifically to him. I would appreciate it if you would address no further mail to him. Instead address it to me, and I will do my best to answer it even though I'm not much interested in family histories Mike Grange".

\* \* \* \* \*



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
 - - - - -

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-5 Martin Luther Ewing  
 died in infancy

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-6 James Alonzo Ewing  
 died in infancy

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-7 John William Ewing Jr.  
 born July 5, 1876  
 elected U.S. Representative; died before his term  
 began in Indianapolis; lived New Albany, Ind.,  
 died June 24, 1916  
 married Ella Copeland  
 lived 619 E. Main St. New Albany  
 died *no ch*

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8 Emma Cicely Ewing  
 born Oct 15, 1878 Branchville, Ind.  
 lived Vincennes, Ind.  
 attended local district school, Corydon Academi and  
 grad. Central Normal College, Danville,  
 married James Frank Organ at Vincennes, Ind.,  
 Aug. 1904  
 James Frank had one girl Mae by a previous  
 marriage. He was a book salesman  
 died  
 3 ch: Mae, John and James

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-1 Mae Organ  
 married Frank Callahan  
 lived Star City, E. 2 Winamac, Ind.  
 grad. Vincennes H.S. R. N.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2 John Organ  
 born June 1, 1905  
 lives 301 W. Wash. St. Sullivan, Ind. 47882  
 married Eunice Vine, Nov. 2, 1927  
 A.B. Ind. Univ.; Trustee Ind. Univ; Geologist  
 with large holdings of coal and oil.  
 3 ch: Sarah Jane, John William and Mary Evelyn

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-1 Sarah Jane Organ  
 born Aug. 2, 1933 at Alton, Ill  
 married Rex Pierce of Sullivan  
 A.D. DePauw with honors  
 Taught in Cleveland and Huntington, Ind  
 They operate a bulk oil plant in Sullivan  
 Live 250 W. Wash. Sullivan, 47882  
 2 ch:

*Sister  
 Emma went  
 her first year  
 school to Ella.  
 Also, I stayed with  
 them in New Albany  
 when I went to  
 attend a state  
 spelling match.  
 I was 13.*

Letter of John Ewing Organ, 1-26-74 from Mesa Arizona: At the L.O.S. Library have done some looking but to date have found nothing beyond 1790 (First) Census lists of the Falkenberrys in South Carolina. They were all in Camden, District of Lancaster County.

"This is a story about 'Aunt Susannah' our Great-Grandmother Esarey: Old Bill Pollard from Branchville who died in your cousin Joe Esarey's house at Alton when practically on his deathbed sent word to me at Red Roofs to come see him, I answered the summons and got the story as follows: 'When my father, Newt Pollard was a small boy he and the other Branchville kids used to gather at 'Aunt Sue Esarey's' as she had lots of kids and liked to have lots of them around. Whatever athletic ability there was in your family possibly came from her. She used to run through one low ceilinged room into a second such room and kick the ceiling!!!!' Eunice who was a gym teacher, doesn't believe the story but I am not so sure, remembering the way Ralph could jump. (Ralph Emerson Esarey). Another memory: When Aunt Ella (Mrs. John W. Ewing) and I were together in Washington she a congressional secretary and I working on my masters, we decided to try and learn something about the Ewings. A Miss Eleanor Ewing lived in a swanky north Sixteenth apartment and we went to call on her. This was in 1926. She was a charming old maiden lady of 75. She was the daughter of Maj. Gen. Hugh Boyle Ewing, who was a Division Commander under Gen. Sherman, who was married to his sister. The father of the General and Ellen Sherman was Senk. Thomas Ewing of Ohio who also was a cabinet officer in the 1850's. We then went down to the Library of Congress, where Aunt Ella had Congressional privileges. We were attended by a sharp and knowledgeable dear, in the genealogical section, who answered when asked for the Ewing Genealogy 'Which one. There are nine here'.

"Where did the Davis name originate in Jonathan Davis Esarey? Could it have been old John Esarey's mother's name?

"CORRECTION: I noticed one thing which you will want to correct. On page 197B you have interpolated quite a few names in Eleanor Ryason's letter to Amira Colby and Mary Ann Esarey. Line 12 of this second page you say ( abelle McComb Ewing A 1821 wher (you mean Eleanor O'Reilly Ewing, at that time, 1861, aged about 83."

Letter of John Ewing Organ: 9-15-1973: "Wish I had known sooner about Myrtle Roe and the man in Denver with the prayer book. I have spent so much time in Colorado. It is interesting how our direct line proves itself with all the collateral relatives' information which you have gathered up over the years. I am busy getting into the Vincennes Chapter of S.A.R. and want to use all the people that I can. My recollection is that we are entitled to Jacob Shaver, John Esarey, Barnabas

*Susannah  
Hughes*

*Old Bill Pollard was  
really Willie, brother  
of Lincoln Pollard  
and Emma Kreiner  
He was oldest son of  
Newt Pollard.  
and lived most of his  
life at Branchville.*

O'Reilly and Capt. John Clark. Apparently also Samuel Ewing.

"I 'dug' into the Faulkenborough situation last year in Mesa Genealogy Library and found the Faulkenboroughs in quantity in the first and second census (1790 and 1800). They were all in Camden District of Lancaster County in South Carolina. I hav en't been able to find the name in English surname material or in the phone books in the British Isles. The only reference I found was real general and said it is Swedish, and means Falcon Hill. They must have come to the colonies in colonial days, but from where?

"To come back to the Ewings, I find only a few date mistakes that correct themselves if you keep reading. I am not knowledgeable enough to see any other mistakes.

"When you get this task out of the way I am going to have you connect my O'Reilly papers and complete that Woodford, Blott, Allen line. Incidentally Henry Ward Beecher was descended from our Woodfords.

"In your work did you ever discover which university John Hughes attended? Mother always said Princeton or Rutgers and Wood Hughes said Princeton. Someone else said Hanover??? He was quite a guy."

CORRECTIONS to page 346: "Emma Cicely Ewing, born Oct. 15, 1878 married August 17, 1904. Emma died Jan. 26, 1962.

Sarah Jane Organ, born Aug. 2, 1933 at Alton Ill. married Rex Pierce Oct. 12, 1956. 2 children: Nancy Christine and David John:

- E-1-8-2- 1-3-7-8-2-1-1 Nancy Christine Pierce  
born Mar. 19, 1960 Sullivan, Ind.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-1-2 David John Organ  
born April 24, 1963
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-2 John William Organ  
killed Corona Pass, Colo. plane crash, 7-11-66
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-2-1 Anna Elizabeth Organ  
born Dec. 9, 1958 Greencastle, Ind.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-2-2 John Paul Organ  
born Bloomington, Ind, 2-16-1960
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-2-3 Judith Lynn Organ  
born Oct. 24, 1961 Farmington, New Mex.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-3 Mary Evelyn Organ  
Steven Fawley, graduated DePauw.  
divorced. m. Glen Armstutz, 1-22--71  
Lives Dillon, Colo.
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-3 James Franklin Organ Jr.  
married Thelma Willis
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-3-3 James Franklin Organ III  
born May 7, 1941

- E-1 John Ewing 1660
- E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713
- E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749
- E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775
- E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8 Emma Cicely Ewing 1878
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2 John Organ 1905
- E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-1 Sarah Jane Organ 1933

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-1-1  
born Apr. 1960

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-1-2

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-2 John William Organ  
born Mar. 4, 1938  
killed Oct. 1966 in a plane crash  
Student at DePaww  
married  
lives Evansville  
3 ch: Ann Elizabeth, John Paul and Judith Lynn!

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-2-1 Anna Elizabeth Organ  
born Dec. 9, 1958

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-2-2 John Paul Organ  
born Feb. 16, 1960

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-2-3 Judith Lynn Organ  
born Oct. 24, 1961

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-3 Mary Evelyn Organ  
born Oct. 8, 1944  
went to American H.S. in Mexico City  
grad. DePaww  
married Steven Fawley

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-3 James Organ  
born Nov. 22, 1906  
died Feb. 14, 1967  
buried Lauderdale Memorial Park  
married TheLma  
1 ch: James Jr.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-3-1 James Organ Jr.  
grad. Vincennes Univ. Florida  
live 2633 N.E. 6th, Ft. Lauderdale 33308  
married Donna

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-9 Clive Matilda Ewing  
born Mar. 1, 1883; lived on a farm one mile west  
of Alton Ind.  
married Clay Fullenwider at Alton, June 25, 1911  
died Jan. 21, 1952/ 1 ch Jesse Clay

*Clive taught all  
of us at  
Brahenville  
School -*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1712  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-3-7 John William Ewing 1841  
E-1-8-2-1-3-7-9 Olive Matilda Ewing 1883

348

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-9-1 Jesse Clay Fullenwider  
born Jan. 11, 1920  
died May 31, 1920

E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Ann Ewing  
born Nov. 23, 1844 *age 31*  
died Feb. 19, 1875  
married Jonathan Davis Esarey, Jr. Dec. 17, 1865  
at Branchville  
son of Jesse Clark and Susannah Hughes Esarey  
born July 26, 1845, Branchville  
died Jan. 23, 1923; buried Walker Cemetery  
lived on a farm at joining his father's on the  
northwest. Jonathan married Sally Ann Sprinkle  
Austin, June 27, 1875; she was born Oct. 24,  
1845; died Apr. 10, 1923; buried Louisville  
dau. of Geo. and Polly Ann Goad Sprinkle  
and sister of John William Sprinkle. They lived  
on a farm north of Branchville until about 1890  
when they moved to Louisville Ky. Sally Ann  
died at Louisville. Jonathan married Emma A.  
Clutinger Carr, July 7, 1905. dau. of Peter  
Clutinger. Emma had a son Clarence Carr who  
died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio Mar. 4, 1918. They  
lived at Branchville  
9 ch: (by Mary Ann) Jesse C; Minerva; Susan and Maria  
(by Sallie) Martha, Cynthia, Jonathan D. Jr.  
and Sallie; by (Emma) Clarence

*married  
Uncle Squire*

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1 Minerva Ellen Esarey  
born Sept. 17, 1866, Branchville  
married Thomas Van Winkle at Apalona, Dec. 4,  
1887  
son of Simeon and Susan Cunningham Van  
Winkle, a brother of Charles Will  
Van Winkle.  
They lived on a farm about four miles west of  
Branchville, until about 1905 when they moved  
to the farm near Eckerty, Ind. Thomas died  
there, Jan. 25, 1919  
5 ch: Mary, Clarence, Rosa, Lena and Stella

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1 Mary Florence Van Winkle  
born June 9, 1890  
married Herman Ellwood Lamson, Nov. 27, 1908 at  
English, Ind. son of Aaron and Alice  
Haskins Lamson  
lived at Valeene, Ind. and Bacon and Paoli; now  
live, E. 5th St. English, Ind.

E-1 John Ewing; 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Ann Ewing 1844  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1 Minerva Ellen Esarey 1866  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1 Mary Florence Van Winkle 1890

349

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1 Mary Florence Van Winkle  
married Herman Ellwood Lamson  
7 ch: Ira Elvit, Olan, Naomi, Merrill E. Alvis L.  
Mayatrice and Edna Opal.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-1 Ira Elvit Lamson  
born Sept. 30, 1909  
lived Bloomington, Ind. 1411 N. Dunn  
mechanic  
married Betty Osborn, June 1938

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-2 Olan C. Lamson  
born June 3, 1911  
married Rachel Percell at English, June 8,  
1928; dau. of John Francis and Bertha  
Alice Percell  
lived Valens, Ind. now live 1940 S. 17th  
St. Terre Haute 47801  
Rachel died.  
3 ch: Marilyn, Alice and Jack

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-2-1 Marilyn Lamson

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-2-2 Alice Lamson

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-2-3 Jack Lamson

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-3 Naomi E. Lamson  
born Nov. 24, 1912  
married John O'Leary  
was with 1400th Inst. Sqn, APO 81  
N.Y. in Iceland HQ Defense Force,  
lived 3217 Bay Vista, Tampa Fla. 33611

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-4 Merle Ellwood Lamson  
born Oct. 20, 1915  
married Dec. 24, 1940, Paoli, Ind, Mildred  
Jane Comingore; dau. of Edward John  
and Esther Leah Wilson Comingore  
lived 2035 Derbake Rd, Florissant, Mo.  
63033; Principal of Montrose (Colorado)  
H.S. western slope of Rockies in S.W.  
Colo. 625 students; faculty of 30;  
Montrose a population of 5,000.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Ann Ewing 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1 Minerva Ellen Esrey 1866  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1 Mary Florence Van Winkle 1890

E- 1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-5 Alvis L. Lemon  
 born Aug. 7, 1918  
 married Loven E. Curriston  
 staff engineer with Litton Corp.  
 Guidance and Control Division; aeronautical  
 engineer, doing electrical research and  
 development.  
 live 5830 Elbe Place, Woodland Hills, Calif.  
 91364  
 2 ch: Kevin and Kim Ann

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-5-1 Kevin Curriston  
 born 1951  
 V.P. Student Council; plays clarinet in  
 school band

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-5-2 Kim Ann Curriston  
 born 1955

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-6- Mayatrice Lemon  
 born Mar. 24, 1941  
 died Apr. 24, 1945; buried Paoli, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-7 Edna Opal Lemon  
 born Jan. 30, 1924  
 married Willard G. Kirby (Major)  
 Airforce at Wright and Patterson Field, O.  
 live 3530 Hacienda Dr. Dallas Tex. 75233  
 During War he was in Japan and with the AMFPA  
 2 ch:

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-7-1

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-1-7-2

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-2  
 Clare noe Van Winkle  
 born July 16, 1891  
 married Margaret Sigler at English, Dec. 17, 1912  
 dau. of George and Jane Newton Sigler  
 lived Doolittle Mills, Ind/  
 3 ch: Howard, Hazel and Ruth

Howard Van Winkle E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-2-1  
 born June 11, 1913

Hazel Van Winkle E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-2-2  
 born April 5, 1924

Ruth Van Winkle E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-2-3  
 born April 10, 1926

E-1-8-2-1-3 Rosa Van Winkle,

E-1 John Ewing 1660'  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Anne Ewing 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1 Minerva Ellen Ewary 1866

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-3 Ross van Winkle  
 born Feb. 14, 1890  
 died Feb. 7, 1921  
 married Mayo Newton Nov. 10, 1914  
 son of Chris and Mary Ellen Newton  
 lived Eckerty, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4 Lennie Van Winkle  
 born June 12, 1895  
 married Monroe Speedy, Feb. 18, 1913  
 he was born Sept. 25, 1889  
 died Aug. 13, 1939  
 son of Jefferson and Amanda Newton Speedy  
 brother of Ben Jones' grandfather Speedy  
 lived Eckerty, Ind  
 7 ch: Sylvia, Evelyn, Helen, Kenneth, Dorothy  
 North Jean and Joyce

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-1 Sylvia Speedy  
 born Jan. 3, 1914  
 married Adolph Leaser  
 died  
 lived Westville, Indiana 46391  
 3 ch: Loren, Leon and Stanley

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-1-1 Loren Leaser  
 born  
 died

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-1-2 Leon Leaser

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-1-3 Stanley Speedy Leaser

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-2 Evelyn Speedy  
 born Oct. 29, 1916  
 married Emory McVay  
 died  
 lives 1149 Laurel St., Indianapolis, 46200  
 2 ch: Elaine and Roger

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-2-1 Elaine McVay

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-2-2 Roger McVay  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-3 Helen Speedy  
 born Jan. 3, 1919  
 married William Smith  
 married Herbert Hartman  
 lives 1119 N. Bancroft, Indianapolis, 46200  
 1 ch: Robert Smith



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Anne Ewing 1844  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1 Minerva Ellen Essey 1866  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4 Lennie Van Winkle 1895  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-3 Helen Speedy 1919

352

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-3-1 Robert Smith

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-4 Kenneth Speedy  
born July 2, 1921  
married Clara Smith  
Live R.R. 2 English, Ind. 47118  
3 ch: Shirley, Steven and Doris

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-4-1 Shirley Speedy

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-4-2 Steven Speedy

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-4-3 Doris Speedy

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-5 Dorothy Speedy  
born Dec. 17, 1923  
married Amos Byers,  
lives 2028 Lesley St., Indianapolis 46200  
3 ch: Joan, Karen and Janet

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-5-1 Joan Byers

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-5-2 Karen Byers

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-5-3 Janet Byers

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-6 Norma Jean Speedy  
born Aug. 30, 1926  
married Gerald Buford  
2 ch: Carolyn Buford and Gary

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-6-1 Carolyn Buford

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-6-2 Gary Buford

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-7 Joyce Lee Speedy  
born Nov. 13, 1931  
married Hartley Walton  
lived 2538 Falcon Drive, Indianapolis 46200  
3 ch: Judy, Jeffrey and Ronnie

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-7-1 Judy Walton

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-7-2 Jeffrey Walton

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-7-3 Ronnie Walton

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-6 Mary Anne Ewing 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1 Minerva Ellen Esarey 1866  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4 Lonnie Van Winkle 1895  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-7-Joyce Lee Speedyn

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-8 Wanda June Speedy  
 born Mar. 18, 1938  
 married Donald Buford  
 lived Eckerty, Ind.  
 2 ch: Donna and John

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-8-1 Donna Buford  
 born 1958

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-4-8-2 John Buford,  
 born 1963

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-5 Stella Van Winkle  
 born Mar. 24, 1902  
 married Raymond Fross at Indianapolis, Dec. 24, 1921  
 son of George W. and Sarah Anna Luce Fross  
 Raymond has a daughter by his first wife!  
 lived Fletcher Ave. Indianapolis  
 2 ch: \_\_\_\_\_ and Marie Catharine

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-5-1  
 born before 1921

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-1-5-2 Marie Catherine Fross  
 born Sept. 25, 1922

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2 Jesse Clark Esarey, Jr.  
 born May 18, 1868  
 married Mary Louise Roat, Oct. 28, 1895  
 born Aug. 31, 1874  
 died Nov. 1946  
 dau. of Maurice and Mary Emily Riat  
 lived 4309 South 3rd St. Louisville, Ky.  
 died Dec. 19, 1957  
 6 ch: Jesse Clarence, Mary Ellen, Angie May,  
 Elizabeth Marie, Vincent Alvin and William  
 Lewis

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-1 Jesse Clarence Esarey  
 born Jan. 1, 1897  
 married Anna Koshewa, July 1923  
 lived 1212 Central Ave. Louisville  
 2 ch: Dorothy Marie and Eileen

*Uncle Squires  
 Descendants*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Anne Ewing 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2 Jesse Clark Esarey Jr.  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-1 Jesse Clarence Esarey 1897

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-1-1 Dorothy Marie Esarey  
 born Aug. 8, 1925  
 married Kenneth Lee Thomas  
 so 1 of Dewey Thomas  
 R. N.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-1-2 Eileen Ann Esarey  
 born Apr. 20, 1932  
 grad. H.S. 1949  
 married Teddy Allen Tabor in Louisville  
 - 12-7-1950  
 live 10728 Allen Drive, Fairdale, Ky.  
 40118

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-2 Mary Ellen Esarey  
 born May 7, 1902  
 married Sylvester Paul Delckumn, Nov. 27, 1924  
 born Apr. 7, 1901  
 lived 4709 S. Rita Drive, Louisville, 40219  
 1 ch: John Vincent

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-2-1 John Vincent Delckumn  
 born June 8, 1935  
 married Mary Ann Hierger, Oct. 21, 1961  
 was in Coast Guard  
 lived 411 McCready Ave. Louisville 40206  
 Mary Ann born Sept. 25, 1941  
 1 dau

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-2-1-1 dau  
 born Apr. 22, 1964

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-3 Angie May Esarey  
 born Dec. 15, 1903  
 married A. Louis Koering  
 lived P.O.Box 465 Vero Beach, 32960  
 worked at airport

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-3-1 Dau. born Aug. 1968

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4 Elizabeth Marie Esarey  
 born May 10, 1905  
 married John Steiner, Nov. 11, 1930  
 lived 813 Brookline, Louisville, 40215  
 4 ch: Shirley May, Ellen Louise, Joan Marie  
 andd Carol Ann

*Uncle Sammie  
 descendants*

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-1-2 Eileen Ann Esarey  
 married Teddy Allen Tabor in Louisville Dec. 7, 1950  
 born Jan. 31, 1932  
 son of Wanna and Roxy Tabor  
 2 ch: Steve Allen and Cynthia Marie

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-1-2-1 Steve Allen Tabor  
 born Sept. 6, 1951

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-1-2-2 Cynthia Marie Tabor  
 born Sept. 22, 1959

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-1-1 Dorothy Marie Esarey  
 married Kenneth Lee Thomas Sept. 29, 1950 Louisville  
 son of Dewey and Ann Thomas  
 born Dec. 8, 1926

Sylvester is in a nursing home since June 1968  
 lived 5304 Nylon Court, Louisville, Ky.  
 2 ch: Cheryl Ann and Kenneth Lee Jr.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-1-1-1 Cheryl Ann Thomas  
 born Apr. 17, 1959

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-1-1-2 Kenneth Lee Thomas Jr.  
 born May 16, 1961

*Uncle  
 Esarey Descendants*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Anne Ewing 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2 Jesse Clark Esarey Jr. 1868  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4 Elizabeth Marie Esarey 1905  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-1 Shirley Mae Steiner

born Aug. 28, 1931  
 married Coleman Lee Waltrip in June 1955  
 He was in the Army  
 divorced 1966  
 3 ch: Vicki Lee, Douglas Allen and Todd Patrick

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-1-1 Vicki Lee Waltrip  
 born Louisville, Ky. Sept. 15, 1956

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-1-2 Douglas Allen Waltrip  
 born Lexington Ky. Dec. 23, 1958

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-1-3 Todd Patrick Waltrip  
 born Louisville, Mar. 10, 1961

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-2 Ellen Louise Steiner  
 born 1933  
 married Cletus Louis Fow, June 1958  
 was in Navy  
 live 8405 Michael Ray Drive, Louisville, Ky. 40219  
 4 ch: David Lee, Kevin Louis, Janet Marie and  
 Julia Ann

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-2-1 David Lee Fow  
 born Louisville, Ky. July 10, 1959

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-2-2 Kevin Louis Fow  
 born Louisville, Oct. 12, 1961

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-2-3 Janet Marie Fow  
 born Louisville, Apr. 1, 1963

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-2-4 Julia Ann Fow  
 born Louisville, May 2, 1966

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-3 Joan Marie Steiner  
 born 1840 Oct. 19 Louisville, Ky.  
 married Clifford Jack Weightman of Colorado Springs  
 Nov. 30, 1963 son of Aubrey Chris and Ruth Owens  
 in Navy 1953 to 1964 Japan 2 yrs. Weightman  
 lived 2216 Steeplechase, Jefferstown, Ky. 40299  
 1 ch: Christopher Jack

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-3-1 Christopher Jack Weightman  
 born Jan. 20, 1967 Louisville

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-4 Carol Ann Steiner  
 born 1942  
 attending Univ. of Louisville

*Circle Squires  
 descendants*

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-4-3 Joan Marie Steiner  
married Clifford Jack Weightman  
born May 4, 1940 Colorado Springs, Colo.  
married Nov. 30, 1963 St. John Vianney Church,  
Louisville, Ky.  
Joan graduated from Holy Name Grade School in 1954  
and Louisville Male H.S. 1958  
hobby - bowling  
employee of U.S. Naval Ordnance Station,  
Louisville, Ky. as a Communication Equipment  
Operator. Has been an employee of Govt.  
for 12 years.  
Clifford: hobbies: fishing, hunting and collecting  
guns  
occupation: employee of Winthrop Laboratories  
N.Y., N.Y. as a Regional Accounts Mgr.  
Has been in the pharmaceutical field for  
7 years  
Member of Jeffersontown Ky. Optimist Club;  
on board of directors of Jeffersontown  
Chamber of Commerce.  
lived Terre Haute; Colorado Springs; lived  
2216 Steeplechase Dr. Jeffersontown, Ky.  
40299  
now: 1513 E. Burnsville; Crosstown Apt. 314  
Burnsville, Minn. 55337

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Anne Ewing 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2 Jesse Clark Esarey Jr. 1368

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-5 Vincent Alvin Esarey  
 born Jan. 28, 1919  
 married Lillian Gonzalez, May 11, 1943  
 served overseas 13 months; surgical technician with  
 7th army when it went into Germany  
 lived Louisville  
 1 ch: Richard Clark

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-5-1 Richard Clark Esarey  
 born 1947

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-6 William Louis Esareyd  
 born May 5, 1916  
 served with C.F. First Marine Division on Guadalcanal  
 New Britain and several other battles.  
 married Agnes Klein, July 15, 1944  
 live 1406 Southgate Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40215  
 4 ch: William Joseph; James Vincent; Thomas Anthony  
 and Steven Louis

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-6-1 William Joseph Esarey  
 born about 1946  
 U.S. Reserves  
 Bellamine College, Louisville

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-6-2 James Vincent Esarey  
 born about 1947  
 Bellamine College, Louisville

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-6-3 Thomas Anthony Esarey,  
 born about 1951

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2-6-4 Steven Louis Esarey  
 born about 1958

*Uncle  
 Esarey  
 "Suzie"*

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-Susan Florence Esarey  
 born Jan. 21, 1870  
 died May 10, 1957 buried Greenwood Cem. San Diego\*  
 married Frank de la Croix at Louisville, Dec. 20, 1891  
 descendant of the French artist Eugene de la  
 Croix's father; Eugene was a great uncle  
 died Oct. 11, 1943; buried Spring Grove Cincinnati  
 \*Memorial Park, Lily Lake Lawn Grave 2, Lot 572  
 San Diego, Calif.  
 lived in Cincinnati  
 1 ch: Oscar Edward

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1 Oscar Edward de la Croix

E-1 John Ewing 1660 ./. 357  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Ann Ewing 1844  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2 Jesse Clark Esarey Jr. 1868  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3 Susan Florence Esarey 1870

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1 Oscar Edward de la Croix  
born Jan. 23, 1893 in Cincinnati  
married Anna C. Nelson, June 1910  
dau. of John and Nannie Nelson  
divorced 1913  
married Alma Mae Filager at Cincinnati  
Nov. 25, 1914  
dau. of Joseph J. and Louise Freese  
Filager.  
died Apr. 9, 1958  
lived 3545 Idlewild Ave. Cincinnati  
and 4503 Onandago San Diego Calif.  
had a number of strokes  
married Louise Elizabeth Preesse Filager<sup>+</sup>  
died Apr. 29, 1945  
born Cincinnati May 21, 1862  
dau. of Joseph J. and Louise Preesse  
Filager  
3 ch: Edna Mae, Ruth, Betty Jane

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-1 Edna Mae de la Croix  
born May 31, 1911 Louisville, Ky.  
Reared by her Nelson grandparents  
married McEntyre  
killed in an automobile accident  
after being married nine years  
attended art school; nurse in children's  
hospital.  
3 ch: Joan, William and Carol

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-1-1 Joan McEntyre  
born about 1934<sup>m</sup> is a model  
married John Fee<sup>m</sup>, 1951  
divorced  
lives 500 Milwood Ave. Pittsburgh  
Penna. % Cresendo

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-1-2 William McEntyre  
born about 1936  
6 mos. in Marines; discharged for  
arthritis; in insurance;  
married Louise Slago, 1955  
2 ch: Tammy Lee and Lesa/

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-1-2-1 Tammy Lee  
McEntyre born about 1961  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-1-2-2 Carol  
McEntyre, born about 1962



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Ann Ewing 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-2 Jesso Clark Esarey Jr. 1868  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3- Susan Florence Esarey 1870  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1 Oscar Edward de la Croix 1893  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-1 Edna Mae de la Croix 1911  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-1-2 William McEntyre 1936

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-1-3 Carol McEntyre  
 born about 1942  
 married Feb. 1961 Mr. Eanial  
 1 ch: Darlene Randal

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-1-3-1 Darlene Randal

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-2 Ruth de la Croix  
 born Feb. 25, 1913  
 married Tony White  
 lived 855 Lindsay Road, Carnegie, Penn.  
 1 dau

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-2-1 White  
 lives Miami

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-3 Betty Jane de la Croix  
 born Nov. 29, 1921 Cincinnati, Ohio  
 married William Robert Smith in Cincinnati  
 he was born Aug. 28, 1918  
 son of Mr. and Mrs. (Rose Reimenschneider)  
 Smith; live 4774 Academy Place, San Diego  
 3 ch: Pamela Susan; Christopher Scott and Bonnie  
 Anne

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-3-1 Pamela Susan Smith  
 born Dec. 12, 1952

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-3-1-3-2 Christopher Scott Smith  
 born July 25, 1955

E-1-8-3-1-3-8-3-1-3-3 Bonnie Anne Smith  
 born June 10, 1957<sup>n</sup>

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-4 Maria Isabel Esarey  
 born July 27, 1892  
 died Jan. 12, 1931  
 buried Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5 Martha Emmeline Esarey  
 born Apr. 30, 1876; died Apr. 1949 (dau. of Sally  
 Ann Sprinkle) lived Rowan St. Louisville; married  
 William M. Harrington Nov. 29, 1892; son of Geo/  
 and Sally Brocks Harrington.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Ann Ewing 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5 Martha Emmeline Earey 1876

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5 Martha Emmeline Earey  
 Sally Austin Earey aged 77 died at the home of her  
 daughter, Martha Emmeline Harrington in Louisville,  
 Widow of Jonathan Davis Earey Jr. Burial Evergreen  
 Cemetery

married - William H. Harrington  
 7 ch: Ethel, Arthur, Flora, James, Hazel, Frank  
 and Frederick

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-1 Ethel Harrington  
 born July 10, 1896  
 died Oct. 24, 1908

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-2 Arthur Harrington  
 born July 3, 1898  
 married Lucille Simmons, June 19, 1919  
 lived 2531 St. Xavier St. Louisville  
 4 ch: William Spalding, Martha Elizabeth,  
 Robert Lawrence and Evelyn Ethel

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-2-1 William Spalding Harrington  
 born July 3, 1921

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-2-2 Martha Elizabeth Harrington  
 born May 22, 1923

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-2-3 Robert Lawrence Harrington  
 born Nov. 9, 1925

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-2-4 Evelyn Ethel Harrington  
 born Mar. 10, 1927

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-3 Flora Harrington  
 born May 2, 1900  
 married John Bullock, Apr. 14, 1917  
 lived Louisville  
 1 ch: Fern

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-3-1 Fern Bullock  
 born Oct. 31, 1920

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-4 James Harrington  
 born April 10, 1902  
 married Mable Skeeters, Dec. 18, 1921  
 married Lillian Morgan, July 4, 1930  
 2 ch: Dorothy and James

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1- Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Ann Ewing 1844  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5 Martha Emmeline Esarey 1876  
E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-4 James Harrington 1902

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-4-1 Dorothy Harrington  
born Nov. 12, 1922

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-4-2 James Harrington  
born Apr. 3, 1924

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-5 Hazel Harrington'  
born Aug. 25, 1904  
married Owen Fife, April 10, 1921  
lived 2410 Rowan St. Louisville, 40207  
5 ch: Martha, Evan, June, Carl and Albert

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-5-1 Martha Fife  
born Sept. 16, 1922

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-5-2 Eva Fife  
born Oct. 2, 1923, died Oct. 5, 1923

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-5-3 June Fife  
born Oct. 11, 1924

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-5-4 Carl Fife  
born July 7, 1927

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-5-5 Albert Fife  
born Dec. 16, 1929

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-6 Frank Harrington  
born Nov. 15, 1906  
lived 1702 Rowan St., Louisville'

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-5-7 Frederick Harrington  
born Nov. 16, 1908

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-6 Cynthia Clarinda Esarey  
born Mar. 2, 1878  
died Louisville of typhoid Jan. 19, 1893

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7 Jonathan Davis Esarey, III  
born Nov. 19, 1860  
died Sept. 7, 1914  
married Ida May Smith, Feb. 5, 1901 Jeffersonville, Ind.  
born Mar. 28, 1865  
dau. of George Washington and Mary Harris  
Mannion Smith  
lived Louisville. Divorced Ida married John Boren  
Richardson, Oct. 10, 1900; she died 1952 in  
Middletown, Ohio. John Boren Richardson died  
1948.  
married (2) Letitia Logsdon, Sept. 10, 1907  
Letitita later married William F. Gabon, Sept.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Ann Ewing 1844

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7 Jonathan Davis Esarey III  
 (continued) married (2) Letitia Logsdon Sept. 10, 1907  
 Letitia later married William F. Gabon,  
 Sept. , 1925 at New Albany. He died  
 June 16, 1941. No ch.  
 5 ch: Arthur, Virgil, Sarah May, Evelyn, Edna and  
 Mildred.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1 Arthur Virgil Esarey  
 born Dec. 26, 1901, died June 23, 1966  
 Lt. Fire Dept. Louisville  
 Lived #42 E. Main St.  
 married Frances Tronzo, Sept. 4, 1928  
 dau. of Mike Tronzo. Mike was born 1875  
 died 1925; buried St. Louis Cemetery. Mike's  
 mother 1882-1948 buried Calvary Cemetery,  
 Parma. Married in Italy 1903; came to U.S.  
 1903; moved to Davenport, Iowa 1912 or 1913;  
 moved to Alpha Iowa 1922; to Louisville 1926.  
 They had 12 ch: 9 still living  
 retired 1954 after 30 years on Fire Dept. now  
 works for Jefferson Co. Police Dept.  
 1 ch: Mary Frances.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1-1 Mary Frances Esarey  
 born June 15, 1929  
 married Walter (?) McCarty, Nov. 22, 1947  
 divorced 1958  
 married Joseph C. Goss, Mar. 8, 1958  
 9 years on Advisory Board of Vet. Hospital  
 in service 1948-56  
 2 ch: Arthur Albert and Susan Gale  
 Walter was inspector for Genl. Elec. and  
 Union Steward  
 married Doris  
 Navy 18 years; belonged to JRO I-0  
 Thomas #7 Corps, 5 yrs. Dept. Pres.  
 of Ky. 1961-62

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1-1-1 Arthur Albert McCarty  
 born Feb. 12, 1949 Louisville  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1-1-2 Susan Gale McCarty  
 born June 14, 1952

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-3 Mary Anne Ewing 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7 Jonathan Davis Esarey III 1880  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1 Arthur Virgil Esarey 1901  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1-1 Mary Frances Esarey 1929

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1-2 Arthur Virgil Esarey Jr.  
 born Apr. 6, 1932  
 Airforce 52-65; in Hawaii  
 Inspector for Gen. Elec. and Union Steward  
 married Doris Jean Turner, June 24, 1956  
 born Bardstown, Ky. Sept. 20, 1937  
 Women's Relief Corps 18 years  
 lived 4821 Prairie Drive, Louisville 40229  
 4 ch: Dale Allen, Carmello Arlene, Frances Ellen  
 and Joseph Michael

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1-2-1 Dale Allen Esarey  
 born June 21, 1957

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1-2-2 Carmella Arlene Esarey  
 born June 1, 1958

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1-2-3 Frances Ellen Esarey  
 born Nov. 20, 1960

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1-2-4 Joseph Michael Esarey  
 born Aug. 25, 1963  
 Arthur Virgil Esarey Sr. lived 1268 S. Clay St.  
 Louisville 40203; Mary Frances Goss  
 lived 4007 Enter Loop, Louisville, Ky.

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2 Sarah May Esarey  
 born June 9, 1903  
 died 1952  
 married Ned Weirman, Jan. 2, 1927  
 lived 1001 Chase Ave., Hamilton, O.  
 Mr. Weirman's parents are both dead  
 3 ch: Evelyn Maxine, Edna Alma and Mildred Ethel

E-1-8-2-1-3-7-8-2-1 Evelyn Maxine Esarey  
 born Aug. 31, 1912, Louisville, Ky.  
 married Paul V. Walker, Feb. 28, 1928  
 divorced Mar. 1930 at New Albany  
 married Lester Carroll Gleason, Mar. 19,  
 1936, London, Ky. Lives 249 Ernie Ave.  
 New Albany, Ind.  
 2 ch: Ralph Edward and Patricia Ann

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Anne Ewing 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7 Jonathan Davis Esarey III 1880  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-1 Arthur Virgil Esarey 1901

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2 Sarah May Esarey 1903  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-1 Evelyn Maxine Esarey 1912

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-1-1 Ralph Edward Walker  
 born Dec. 8, 1928, Jeffersonville, Ind/  
 married Jeanne Sinclair, July 1953  
 Yuma, Ariz.  
 2 ch: Debbie Brook and John Edward

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-1-1-1 Debbie Brook  
 Walker  
 born Mar. 20, 1955 National City  
 Calif.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-1-1-2 John Edward  
 Walker, born Feb. 17, 1957  
 Los Angeles, Calif.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-1-2 Patricia Ann Gleason  
 born Nov. 23, 1942, Louisville, Ky.  
 Graduated New Albany H.S. 1960  
 married Stephen A. Ringer, Apr. 29,  
 1961. 1 ch: Evelyn Michelle

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-1-2-1 Evelyn Michelle  
 Ringer, born Apr. 19, 1962, New  
 Albany, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2 Edna Alma Esarey  
 born June 29, 1915, Louisville, Ky.  
 married Harold E. Hitner, Mar. 31, 1934 New Albany  
 born Sept. 13, 1910  
 mechanic Lives 516 E. 13th St. New Albany  
 47150; owns Hitner Service Garage  
 2 ch: Jean Audrey and Carol Sue

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2-1 Jean Audrey Hitner  
 born Aug. 17, 1935  
 grad. New Albany H.S. 1953;  
 married William R. Van Cader, Jr. June 27, 1953  
 New Albany, Ind.  
 2 ch: Linda Jean and Karen Rae

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2-1-1 Linda Jean Van Cader  
 born Feb. 16, 1955 New Albany, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2-1-2 Karen Rae Van Cader  
 born Feb. 9, 1959 New Albany, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2 Edna McEntyre Hitner

Letter from Edna Hitner, 516 E. 13, New Albany 47150  
 "...We haven't had any births, deaths or marriages this past year. We were in Florida for two weeks this summer but we didn't get below Daytona. We are hoping to get down there again sometime because we enjoyed it very much. My daughters' addresses are Mrs. W. E. Van Cader Jr. 2222 Gary Drive, New Albany, Indiana 47150 and Mrs. Geo. R. Hord, 125 Ursal Lane, Greenwood, Indiana,...."

From Aunt Ann Frakes' Scrapbook p. 130: "Virgil Clutinger, a resident of St. Croix, Indiana, reenlisted in the navy as a fireman first class at the U.S. Navy Recruiting Station, Louisville, Ky. on July 29, 1925. Clutinger was sent to the U.S.S. Receiving Ship at San Francisco, California for further transfer to the Orient... Clutinger first enlisted in the navy in August 1919 and was honorably discharged on July 13, 1925. He has been visiting friends and relatives in Sts. Croix and Evansville, Indiana during his brief separation from the Navy. Clutinger has previously served in the Orient and tells of his many pleasant cruises through the Philippine Islands, China and Japan".

From Ann Frakes' Scrapbook: "The funeral of Mrs. Sallie Bowles, wife of J.W. Bowles, a foreman for the Continental Tobacco Works, who dies Sunday afternoon at her home, 2410 Rowan St. will take place from the residence this morning at 9 o'clock. The interment will be in Eastern Cemetery. Mrs. Bowles was twenty-two years old. She had been married about a year."

From Ann Frakes' Scrapbook: "William Delbert Bowles Died May 30, 1902 at 24th and Steven St., Louisville, Ky. William Delbert, aged 4 months and 15 days, son of James William and Sallie Bowles. Mrs. Bowles is the youngest daughter of Jonathan D. and Sallie A. Esarey, formerly of Branchville, Ind. Funeral by Rev. C. E. Reed, pastor of the 26th and Market St. Baptist church. The interment was held at Eastern Cemetery.

"All night long we watched the ebbing life

As if its flight to stay.

Till as the dawn was coming up

Our last hope passed away.

He was the music of our home,

A day that knew no night

The fragrance of our garden bowers

A thing all smiles and light.

Above the couch we bent and prayed

In the half lighted room

As the bright hues of infant life

Went slowly into gloom

Each flutter of his pulse we marked

Each quiver of the eye,

To the dear lips our ear we laid

To catch the last low sigh,

We stroked the little sinking cheeks

To catch the last low sigh.  
 We stroked the little sinking cheeks  
 The forehead pale and fair  
 We kissed the small, round, ruby mouth  
 For Delbert still was here;  
 We fondly smoothed the scattered curls  
 Of his rich dark brown hair,  
 We held the little palm in ours  
 For Delbert still was here.  
 At last the fluttering pulse stood still  
 The death frost through his clay  
 Stole slowly on the 30th day of May  
 When our darling passed away.  
 His Loving Parents".

Letter of Art Esarey Jr. "4721 Prairie Dr. Louisville  
 Ky. 40229, Oct. 25, 1970. ...I'm sorry to  
 tell you this, but my father passed on in June of 1967,  
 My mother Mrs. Frances Esarey passed on Oct. 23, 1969.  
 I'm trying to locate some information of the Hughes family  
 for you. I have looked through mother's family albums,  
 and The Esarey Tree Book. I did not find any information  
 on the Hughes in it. So I'm trying to contact three of  
 my father's sisters that live in Indiana, Eleanor Gleason,  
 May Fife and Aung Mich Goodall.

"Mother bought a family tree book from a lady in  
 New Jersey. If I can find the address of this person  
 I'll write her a letter requesting the Hughes information  
 If I get any response from any source I'll mail it to you  
 right away. I too have been in the Air Force and in  
 Hawaii. I think it is a very lovely place, but awfully  
 expensive. ...Love, Art Esarey Jr."

Among the papers that were treasured and kept by  
 Betty Jane Smith's grandparents, was the poem copied and  
 kept in the Bible:

"There's a name that's never spoken  
 And a Mother's heart half broken  
 There is just another missing from  
 The old home; that is all.  
 There is still a memory living  
 And a father unforgiving  
 And a picture that is turned  
 Towards the wall  
 They have laid away each token  
 Of the one who never returns  
 Every trinket, every ribbon  
 That she wore,  
 Though it seems so long ago  
 Yet the lamp of hope still burns  
 And her Mother prays to see  
 Her child once more,  
 Though they sometimes think she's

*I've heard  
 Grandma +  
 Grandpa also mom  
 sing this song -*



"Though they sometimes think she's  
 Gone beyond us all  
 There is a tender recollection  
 Of a face they never see  
 In the picture that is turned  
 Toward the Wall. The end." Mattie (Martha Emmeline)  
 E. Esarey, July 4, 1893, 1818 Magazine St., Louisville Ky.

Letter of Betsy Jane de la Croix Smith: "I have a long write-up which tells of the death of Jonathan Davis Esarey, a listing of his marriages and the children born of each marriage. I do have a very interesting letter written by him in Jan. 1914 telling about the burning of his Hotel. He and Emma were in the kitchen at the time shelling some corn. The letter is seven pages long, and he mentions other people, and also the fact that records of the Esareys were all burned and could never be replaced (Squire Esarey being the most erudite of the Esareys at the time of the 1910 Reunion had agreed to write the history of the family if they would all send their records letters, clippings, etc. to him. He had collected all of them when his house burned it and them all up. They could not be replaced and no one even tried until Logan Esarey began it about 1930). "He also said Sam Colby Trustee appraised the house at \$1000 and sent the fire marshal of the state a copy. 'We had \$500 insurance on the house and \$150 on the household. I saved Sallie's big picture and Jesse and Lula's. What furniture is saved is ruined in looks. We want you to come down' The purpose of the letter was to ask my Grandfather and Grandmother to come down there to help."

Letter of Betsy Jane de la Croix Smith: "I also have a very old book, all the pages are loose and most of them have been cut out, but there's just a few left, and a record kept of the dates and deaths of the children of Jonathan Davis Esarey. It looks like a man's handwriting and I imagine he kept this book: "Mary Ann Esarey departed this life on Friday morning Feb. 19, 1875 at 10 minutes past 3 o'clock aged 30 years 2 mos. and 27 da. Cynthia Clarinda Esarey died January 19, 1893 of typhoid fever at 6 o'clock in the evening at No. 1818 Magazine St. Louisville, Ky. Mrs. Sallie A. Bowles departed this life March the 22nd at 6:25 in the evening at 2410 Rowan St. Louisville, Ky. & her bedside was her husband, her little boy, her father, her mother, her two brothers and two of her sisters, and her dying request was to all meet her in Heaven. God bless Sallie. Father, born Dec. 10, 1832 and died Mar. 22, 1903 aged 20 years 3 mos. 12 da. On the very last pages: 'Walkers Grav eyard Oil Township Perry County Indiana, Mary Ann Esarey No. of Grave 132; Cynthia C. Esarey no. of grave 133; Johnnie EW. Harrington no. of grave 197' In another letter Betsy Smith says 'Frank de la Croix is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Sec. 68, Grave 673 in Cincinnati, O. and Susan Esarey is buried in Greenwood Memorial Park Lidly Lake Lawn Grove

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Anne Esarey 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7 Jonathan Davis Esarey III 1880  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2 Sarah May Esarey 1903  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2 Edna Alma Esarey 1915  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2-2 Carol Sue Hitner 1938

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2-2 Carol Sue Hitner  
 born Dec. 8, 1938  
 grad. New Albany H.S. 1956  
 married George R. Hord, May 4, 1957, Jefferson-  
 ville, Ind.  
 3 ch: Deborah Lynn, Harold Lee and Jeffery  
 Clayton

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2-2-1 Deborah Lynn Hord  
 born Jan. 7, 1958 Jeffersonville, Ind

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2-2-2 Harold Lee Hord  
 born Jan. 7, 1958, Jeffersonville, Ind

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2-2-3 Jeffery Clayton Hord  
 born Jan. 8, 1961, Jeffersonville, Ind.

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-3 Mildred Ethel Esarey  
 born Sept. 1918 Louisville, Ky.  
 married George John Rasmussen, Jr. (florist)  
 July 2, 1933, Jeffersonville, Ind.  
 born Jan. 15, 1913  
 live 1742 Kierner Lane, New Albany Ind.  
 47150  
 2 ch: Georgiann and George John III

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-3-1 Georgann Rasmussen  
 born Sept. 8, 1935 New Albany  
 grad. New Albany H.S. 1953  
 married Roy Duke Harter, ahome builder,  
 Aug. 13, 1955 at New Albany  
 4 ch: Pamela Joy, Johanna, Elizabeth Jane  
 and John Franklin

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-3-1-1 Pamela Joy Harter  
 born June 10, 1956

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-3-1-2 Johanna Harter  
 born Apr. 30, 1958

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-3-1-3 Elizabeth Jane Harter  
 born Dec. 29, 1959

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-3-1-4 John Franklin Harter  
 born Apr. 20, 1961

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8 Mary Ann Ewing 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-3-7 Jonathan Davis Esarey III 1880  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2 Sarah May Esarey 1903  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2 Edna Alma Esarey 1915  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-2-2 Carol Sue Hitter 1938  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-3 Mildred Ethel Esarey 1918  
 E-1-8-2-1-3-3-7-2-3-2 George John Rasmussen III 1945

E-1-8-2-1-3-8-7-2-3-2 George John Rasmussen III 1945  
 born April 18, 1945, New Albany, Indiana  
 Senior in New Albany H.S. (1962)  
 1972 U.S. Army reserves Ft. Leonard Wood, Me.  
 married Mary Gilberts, Sept. 16, 1967 at Hutchinson  
 Frances Church  
 Employed by WAVE TV in filming department.

Letter of Betsy Jane de la Croix Smith, from San Diego:

"So sorry to be so late answering your card, but life has been a little on the hectic side at our house this past week. The day after your card arrived, I planned to get some things photostated and pictures reprinted and that noon my son was hurt in a fall from a high fence. We rushed him to the hospital in deep shock, he had been unconscious for ten minutes right after the fall, plus concussion and a badly swollen and bruised face. Fortunately, there were no fractures (thank God) and we were permitted to bring him home that evening. The next day I thought I could get to your letter, and I had a call from our shopping center that my 10 year old daughter had fallen from her bicycle and apparently had an extremely bad fall. I rushed to get her in a neighbor's car, and she was in shock, didn't know anyone or anything for the next 3 hours, and also bleeding from the face, hands and knees. Fortunately, she too had no fractures, but concussion, and must be quiet for the next week yet. Well, with 2 kids and 2 concussions, I'm afraid I had to put your letter aside until today. ...I thought you might like to see the enclosed pictures. I think they are extremely clear considering how old the pictures are. ....Betsy

E Letter of J.D. and Emma M. Esarey, postmarked Branchville, Jan. 31, 1914 Ind. envelope addressed to Mr. Frank Le Croix, 1322 -26th st. Louisville, Ky.  
 "Mr. Frank LeCroix, wife and Ed: Dear Children I write you one more. This leaves us only tolerable and we hope this may find you all well. We hope Susie is better by this time. I suppose you have heard before this time that our hotel and near every thing we had burned up Sunday at 1 o'clock afternoon. Emma and I were in the kitchen at the time I was shelling some corn in a bbl that made a rattling so I could not hear the fire. We heard something fall. We thought it was somebody at the front door. She said 'Oh Pop, look at the smoke in the yard' so I jumped up and went out the back door. I only had to go 10 or

*This has been in  
 his house  
 many  
 times!*

(continued)

said 'Oh Pop; look at the smoke in the yard so I jumped up and went out the back door. I only had to go 10 or 15 feet until I could see the flue. When I looked up the blaze was 15 ft. high. I grabbed the bell cord and the second time I pulled I turned the bell over and the cord broke at the bell but that was enough. I went into the house as fast as I could when I got to the front door there was 20 men in the back room and yard. I looked for Emma and could not find her, nor never saw her until the house was burned down. Just as I got to the front door App Esarey hollowed at the top of his voice to let the house go and save what they could. I stepped in to the hall and App said 'Squire, save Aunt Emma'. I said 'Where is she?' He said 'Up stairs'. He said 'Willie Pollard is trying to get down.' I started upstairs. Newton Pollard said 'Hold on let me go'. I never recollect any more what I done or where I went. After the house fell in there was a man by the name of Kirk said 'Mr. Esarey, help me move this meat tub back' Emma come near losing her life. 75 per cent of our things in the house burned and the house was a total loss. We lost all of our things upstairs and lots that was down. We had 5 rooms full and about 10 minutes to work but after it was over we thanked God that our lives were spared. We lost upstairs 2 bedsteads and bedding, one set of Buggy Harness; one side Saddle; one marble top dresser; one heating one Rocking Chair; 4 common chairs; one carpet; my trunk full; then 2 crazy quilts that we thought so much of; one box of 15 quilts; 100  $\frac{1}{2}$  gal. glass cans of fruit 100 qt. cans of fruit; 10 gal. of apple butter; 2 doz. glasses of jelly; 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  bushels of onions; all of our clothes; all of our books; our Bible; the family record; all of my office except my law books and Docket; all of our fine Enlarged Pictures burned, only what we had in one room. We remodeling. our front room and had all of our pictures burned upstairs. We just finished our room Sat. evening. Charley Esarey was doing the work. The best we can count our loss in the house is \$300 Dollars and our loss on the house \$500. Sam Colby Trustee appraised our house at \$1000. He appraised everything and sent to the fire marshall of the state. We had \$500 insurance on the House and \$150 on the household. All three of our fine shoes burned, all of the Esareys records burned that never can be replaced. I saved Sallie's big picture and Jesse and Lulas. What furniture we saved is ruined in looks. We want you to come down. We are living in the Branchville School House. Emma said tell you that our Parlor Bed room kitchen Dining room smoke house and woodhouse is all one. We will build in the near future. I am bothered with Rheumatics this winter Emma has bronkel trouble. Dr. Lomax is doctoring her Sister Annie Frakes is bad off with a cancer in the

(continued)

left side between the left breast and under the left arm  
The Dr. tells her she is bound to be operated on and she  
is just waiting. She dreads to come. She is coming to  
Louisville. When she starts I will write you at once.  
Emma and I are by ourselves every night. Clarence stays  
with your Aunt Sallie Miller every night. Fred Greiners  
little boy is about to die. Charley Esarey has rented  
two rooms of the Mrs. Allinger place. He is working  
some in Branchville. We will close hoping to see you  
or hear from you soon. Remaining your Father and Mother  
J.D. and Emma A. Esarey'."

*Sure,  
Allinger  
these were our  
neighbors*

*Uncle  
Charley +  
his 4 girls*

"Dear Myra: I thought you would find this letter  
very interesting. It may be difficult to read at first as  
I copied it exactly as written. Everything was written  
together without using periods any punctuation or capitals  
except for a few. Also notice you wrote of some people  
named Olinger before. Don't know if these are the same  
people, as this was definitely spelled Allinger.

Love, Betsy"

"This is a newspaper clipping, old and brown and  
pasted together with tape. There is no name of the  
paper or date given. I have the newspaper clipping,  
which probably appeared in the Cincinnati Enquirer,  
in 1910, judging from the text. Love, Betsy

'JOHN ESAREY LANDED ONE HUNDRED YEARS AGO.

'Brief sketch of the man whose settling in Perry  
County is to be observed by Centennial Family Reunion.

'A brief mention has been made in these columns  
of the Centennial Reunion of the Esarey family that is  
to be celebrated in an elaborate manner at Branchville  
on Sept. 1, and the following brief sketch has been given  
the Enquirer describing the settlement of John Esarey, the  
head of the Esarey family, in Perry county. 'This occurred'  
one hundred years ago in the year 1810, and while the  
pioneer no doubt found matters rather lonesome in Perry  
county at the time of his arrival, he would find it lively  
enough here today if he undertook to count his descendants  
and family relationship, a little more elasticity as  
time required, and now there are Jonathans, 'Johnty,  
Johnny, John A., John E., John C. and so on down to the  
end of the alphabet, but they are all Esareys and when  
Perry county had gotten well settled and the county border  
line was being crowded, they sought other fields and  
today are located in every state of the Union. It is  
impossible to state the number of Esareys, descendants  
of John Esarey, but every one that can be located will  
be at the old reunion grounds on Sept. 1.

The first Esarey in Perry county was John Esarey--  
just plain John -- times were too hard then to indulge in  
the luxury of an initial, besides it wasn't necessary

*in paper  
before the  
1910 reunion  
I was 13 so  
remember it  
well -*

(continued)

(paper torn and a word was missing) 'a middle name around especially when he had to carry all his other belongings into Perry county on pack saddles. John Esarey was born in Wales. He came to the United States before the Revolutionary War and took up his residence in Delaware County, Penn., where in 1778 he married Sarah Clark, a member of the George Rogers Clark family. In 1783 with his family he removed to a point near Louisville, Ky where he remained a while and then moved to Doe Run; from there he went to Hill Grove and later to Indiana. Perry, crossed the Ohio river and landed at the mouth of Little Blue River where the Indian Oak Mills, owned and operated now by Peckinpaugh, Harrison & co. of Alton are located. It was in January, 1810 when he crossed the Ohio river

with his' (another hole in paper) ' they were set Oil' (hole in paper) 'Esarey was joined by his son-in-law, Peter Shaver, and the latter settled one-half mile north of the former on a farm. They remained there until 1814 and then moved to Knox county, near Vincennes, in the spring of that year. Jonathan David Esarey, a son of the first settler, remained in Oil township. Jesse Esarey wrote a letter to his brother, Jonathan D. who remained in this county, after the former's arrival in Knox county; the letter is dated June 29, 1814, and this letter is now in the possession of J.J. Esarey, of Branchville and at some later date it will be given space in these columns. The writer of the letter, Jesse Esarey was then 14 years old."

Letter of Betsy de la Croix Smith, San Diego, Calif. Sunday.:" ...Our Christmas decorating has grown and grown and now people come by the thousands. This year, our display was up for 6 weeks and we had company constantly during all that time, plus my husband's family came from Cincinnati this year to see the decorations, and so there were 10 of us here for one week. We won two beautiful Sweepstakes trophies, which we are quite proud of.

"My father (O.E. de la Croix) has had a number of strokes since this past November and I rather doubt that he will ever be well again. He has to be cared for as a baby now, bathed, fed, dressed, and also has a speech impediment so that it is difficult for him to talk. We were caring for him for a while, and then my step-mother (they were separated for some years) learned of his illness, and wanted to take care of him. So for the past three weeks my Father has been living with her. She is wonderful to him, and believe me, it is a full 24 hour job all the time, so I have much to be thankful for. Hope you and your family had a lovely Christmas..."

Love, Bill and Betsy Smith, 44774 Academy Place  
San Diego Calif 92109"

They sailed from  
Wales but  
were from  
England.

Brother  
Loren has  
had several  
letters from  
this Betty  
Smith

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802  
E-1-8-2-1-4 Ann Ewing 1804

366

E-1-8-2-1-4 Ann Ewing  
born Aug. 14, 1804 Branchville, Ind. 9, 1829  
married Solomon Purcell, M.D., Cannelton Ind. Dec. 7  
3 ch: Samuel, Sarah and Nancy

E-1-8-2-1-4-1 Samuel Purcell  
practiced medicine in Red Oak, Iowa

E-1-8-2-1-4-2 Sarah Purcell  
married William Burroughs

E-1-8-2-1-4-3 Nancy Purcell  
married William H. Taft  
first cousin to W. Howard Taft (Pres.)  
2 ch: Marcus and Olivia

E-1-8-2-1-4-3-1 Marcus Taft

E-1-8-2-1-4-3-2 Olivia Taft

From Helen Edmonds' History of the McMillan Family:

"In those days besides the other housework, the women spun flax into linen yarn, then wove it into sheets, pillow cases, tablecloths, etc. They also knit all the socks and stockings as there were none to buy and spun woolen yarns, then wove it into cloth and made it into garments. As our Great Aunt Ann Purcell was knitting one evening, she grew sleepy and thought she would walk a little while in the orchard. After awhile she heard leaves rustling, and ran for the house as fast as she could. As she reached the porch, a panther dashed on past her, screaming as it went. She just reached the house in time.

"One day her husband, Solomon Purcell, was out hunting wild turkeys. He came up to a flock of turkeys and they were making such a racket he looked to see what was the matter. And there in a tree was a panther just crouched to spring down on them. He was a great hunter and a dead shot, and the panther didn't reach the ground alive.

"Their son, Samuel, was coming home one evening after dark through heavy timber, driving an ox team. He heard a panther scream and soon it caught up with him. He walked out along the tongue to the yoke then jumped down and walked along between the oxen the rest of the way home. The panther followed along by the side of the wagon screaming and laughing like a child, but didn't attack him.

(Continued from Helen Edmonds' History of the MacMillan Family: "In 1849 Aunt Ann Purcell came to Illinois and brought Isabel (daughter of her brother Samuel Ewing and Maria Faulkenborough Ewing) and Eleanor (another daughter of Samuel and Maria who had died of typhoid in 1843) with her. Isabel came and stayed at Grandpa's (Abner Short) until her marriage with John Lawrence; and Eleanor went to live with Aunt Sophronia (Jamieson) and Uncle Nahhan Hall Jamieson.

"Cousin Mary Bergen (daughter of John McKinney) and Ann O'Reilly (granddaughter of George and Ann O'Reilly McKinney) says that a cousin of theirs and ours, Nancy Lent often came to see them. Everyone had his own saddle and saddle horse in those days, and that was the way they traveled. They had no buggies, no stage-coaches, no trains, they went mostly by boat and horseback. She would come on horseback with her little hair cloth trunk and make them quite a visit. The children all liked her. She was so bright and jolly.

"Once she had a bottle of liniment in her trunk and the bottle was broken when she came and all of her clothes smelled of it so that they could hardly stay in the house with her. But she was always dressed so nicely in her best and was so gay they couldn't help but like her. When Cousin Addie's (Adelaide Ewing who married John Lawrence) beau came to see her, she would tap the sole of her shoe when he wasn't looking, and would whisper to Addie, 'You have him there. Keep him there!'

- - - - -

Letter of Jeannette E. Winters, Librarian, Red Oak Iowa, Public Library. 51566. Aug. 10, 1972: "The county histories had several references to S. S. Purcell, who may be your Samuel. If you ever come to Red Oak you will undoubtedly find more in the microfilmed newspapers, but so far they are useful only where one has an exact date as in an obituary....There was an old Mrs. Purcell in Red Oak several years ago. She has died, and there are none by that name in the current city directory. Yours sincerely, Jeannette E. Winters"

- - - - -

History of Montgomery County, Iowa: p. 517: "Odd Fellows. Red Oak City Lodge, No. 176, I.O.O.F. organized August 24, 1869 by W. T. Biggs, D.G.M. The following first officers are all the charter members reported: W.G.Walker, N.G.; Isaac C. Fuller, V.G.; S.S.Purcell R.S.; J.L.Ashby P.S.; J.R. Cooly, Treasurer. The lodge now has 55 members, and the officers at this time are: W.S.Strawn, N.G.; H.W. Carney, V.G.; L.M. Doctor, Rec. Sec'y; G. Isold, Per. sec'y; H.C.Kerrihard, Treas."

History of Montgomery County, Iowa, p. 502: "..... the early township records were either entirely lost or else inaccessible. (Were reported with some doubts, to be locked up in somebody's safe and he gone away east for several months). In this dilemma, recourse was had to



Continued from History of Montgomery County, Iowa, p. 502: "locked up in somebody's safe, and he gone away east for several months.) In this dilemma, recourse was had to the county records, and the following items were gathered therefrom .

" August 16, 1859. The records show that A.G.Lowe was allowed \$90 for services as assessor of Red Oak township for the year 1859, but nothing appears of record to show when Red Oak became a civil township, or what its boundaries were at that time..

"April 19, 1860 Charles Bolt is allowed \$15 to apply on contract hefor building a bridge at Red Oak. This is the first mention of this bridge. It occurs often afterwar.d. A subscription was raised in Red Oak of \$652 toward building this bridge, and the county paid \$646 toward it.'...

"January 7, 1861-- S.S.Pur.ccell appears as the member from Red Oak township at the first session of the county board of supervisors. (See Frankfort township).

"June 5, 1861 The county board made an equalization of assessments in Red Oak township as follows:

"Remick's town lots to equal those of James Shank in valuation; C.H.Lane, add \$200 (\$25 on lot 11, block 28; \$175 on lot 12, block 28). H.W. Jay, add \$75. J.M. Hewitt add \$100 (Equally distributed); Isaac Hendrie, add \$250 on steam mill and \$100 on house and lot; Wm. Herrihard, add \$250 on steam mill. S.S. Pur.ccell, add \$50 (equally distributed). J.J.Zuber, add \$5 equally distributed). This will show somewhat who were the most prominent business men in Red Oak at that time.

"At this same time the resident lands (improved) in the township were equalized at \$5.50 per acre, and non-resident lands at \$3.

April 21, Isaac Hendrie was appointed to procure rooms at Red Oak Junction and remove the county books papers, furniture, etc. to that place before the June meeting of the county board -- the costs to be paid by the citizens of Red Oak Junction, as they had pledged to do".

April 21, 1865

"Board of Supervisors: (page 477 date given on previous page not copied but preceding entry of January 8 1867)

- "From Douglas township - J.M.Christopher'
- :From Frankfort township - P.P.Johnson
- "From Jackson township - I.N. Applegate
- "From Red Oak township -- S.S. Purcell
- "From Washington township - William Dunn
- "From West township - Perry Carr
- "W.W.Merritt, ex-officio clerk of the board ."

Continued from History of Montgomery County, Iowa p. 477:

"The board of supervisors for 1863 were:

- "Douglas Township, William T. Reid
- "Frankfort -- L.C. Cook
- "Jackson - I. N. Applegate
- "Red Oak - I. F. Hendrie
- "Washington - William Dunn'
- "West - Stephen Glanden.

"The final canvass of votes on the removal of the county seat from Frankfort to Red Oak, was made June '8, 1864, and the result stands thus:

"The whole number of votes cast was, . . . . .	233
Of which Red Oak Junction had . . . . .	104
Red Oak had . . . . .	11 115
Frankfort had . . . . .	89
Frankfort had . . . . .	20 109

"There is a discrepancy of nine votes in the totals, but we give the figures just as recorded.

"January 8, 1867 The county board changed the boundary of every township, in nearly every case including particular sections and parts of sections but no new civil township was made. The details of these new and complicated boundary lines occupy two pages of the bulky 'Minute book' but are neither interesting or important.

"January 8 and 9, 1868. The county board set off three n new civil townships and named them Grant, Lincoln and Sherman...."

p. 478: "Prior to 1860 the business of counties had been conducted by the county judge; but the Eighth General Assembly passed an act, March... (took effect July 4, 1860) creating the County Board of Supervisors. The first meeting of of such Board in Montgomery county occurred at Frankfort, January 7, 1861 when the following members appeared:

- Frankfort township -- Daniel Stennett
- Red Oak -- S. S. Purcell
- Washington - Isaac Conner
- Douglas - James M. Christopher
- West - William A. Mahan
- Jackson - Thomas Moore."

" The act creating the county board made the clerk of the district court the clerk of the board; and D.C. Powell was the clerk at this first meeting. The law provided that members of the board should hold their office two years, but in such a way that one-half should hold over and one-half of the newly elected each year - hence, at the  $\frac{1}{2}$  first meeting they were to draw lots for one-year and two-year terms. The result of this drawing gave the two-year term to Stennett, Purcell, and Christopher and the one-year term to Conner, Moore and Mahan. Daniel Stennett was elected president of the board. D.L.Wickham was appointed constable of Frankfort township.

Continued from History of Montgomery County, Iowa, p. 475  
or 478 (?)

"The first session of the county board lasted five days, and the following fees for the meeting were allowed:

Isaac Connor for services and mileage	\$10.96
Thomas Moore for services and mileage	11.44
S. S. Purcell for services and mileage	10.84
W. A. Mahan for services and mileage	11.87
James M. Christopher, for services and mileage	11.44
Daniel Stennett for services and mileage	10.72
D. C. Powell, clerk, services 5 days	10.00"

p. 302: "Bruce Commandery, No. 34 was organized in April 1878. The charter members were: C. G. Atwood, W. C. Davis, C. F. Hall, F. P. Wormley, H. A. Thompson, J.W.Chace, Charles Kelly, N.A.Gray, C.L.Mahrenholz, Wayne Stennett and A.B.Combs.

"The first Odd Fellows' Lodge was organized August 24 1869 by W. T. Biggs. The following were the first officers: W.G.Walker, N.G.; Isaac Fuller, V.G.; S.S. Purcell, R.S.; J.L.Ashby, P.S.; J.R.Cooley, Treasurer."

p. 283: The first deaths recorded in Red Oak were those of Mrs. Amanda Shank and five grand-children, all of whom died in 1854 and were buried in the family burying ground southeast of Red Oak. The first girl born in Red Oak is said to have been Myrtle, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Zuber.....

"It appears that a City Attorney was needed more in those days than at present, for we find that in 1870, when S.S. Purcell was elected Mayor, R. S. Hanley, the late Mayor, was elected attorney. Mr. Purcell filled the office for two years, and we find among the trustees for the year 1871 was A.C.Hinchman, then, as now, a druggist in the City of Red Oak ."

"Red Oak Public Library  
Jeannette E. Winters, Librarian  
Red Oak, Iowa, 51566  
July 22, 1972

Dear Mrs. Evans: I have sent your last letter, like an earlier one, to Ewing Bros. Farm R. R. 1 Red Oak. I am told these are descendants of the early Ewings here. There is also a Phoebe Ewing, 601 B. Oak, listed in the phone book. We have indexed our Montgomery County histories, so there was no difficulty locating references to the Ewings. I tried other names you mentioned, but found nothing. I am not a genealogist, just a busy librarian who has had most generous assistance and amazing luck with her own genealogy which she hopes to develop more when she retires, so the charge will be only for eight copies and postage, a dollar will cover it all. Yours sincerely, Jeannette E. Winters, Lib."

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-3 Samuel Ewing 1802



E-1-8-2-1-5 William Graham Ewing both buried  
born Dec. 6, 1808 died Henderson Co. Ill. Nov. 23, 1868 Walnut Grove Cem  
married Mary Killenbarger, July 16, 1830, Cannelton, Ind.  
Bought SW part of SW quarter Sec. 3, Range 4 S., 1 W.,  
39.82 acres in Perry Co. Ind. June 11, 1838.  
(From Helen Edmonds' History:) Grand Uncle Graham  
was married in Indiana and his children were born  
there. He came to Illinois in 1852. He lived within a  
quarter of a mile of Grandpa Short's for five years and then  
moved to Iowa. He was county judge of Montgomery County,  
Iowa for many years.

"When the war broke out many of our cousins enlisted and  
went away to the war and many never came back. Uncle Will  
enlisted in August 1862 the day before he was twenty years  
old. He was a good soldier in the Union army and also a  
good soldier of the Cross. He was at Perryville, was sick with  
the measles at the battle of Stone River, but was getting  
better when orders came to take them to an old church  
they were using for a hospital. He was taken there in an  
ice cold ambulance and took pneumonia and died. His body  
was brought back and laid to rest in the Old Stone Church-  
yard March first, 1863. Grandma was called home the fifth  
of April following. Her last words were 'Meet me in Heaven!  
Mother and son sleep side by side in the old churchyard.  
Uncle Graham Ewing's four boys were all heroes".

E-1-8-2-1-5-1 Samuel Ewing  
married Eiza Ann Short, Mar. 5, 1857  
born Apr. 2, 1837,  
died June 18, 1925  
lived Genoa. He enlisted in Company K  
84th Ill. Regt. He was with the company in the  
battle of Chicamaugua and on the Atlanta campaign  
to Kenesaw mountain; was sent to the hospital and  
didn't rejoin the company; was honorably dis-  
charged at Springfield, Ill.  
ch: Amira Elizabeth and Emma Armelda

2 ch: (Mrs) Elizabeth ...  
2 ch: ...

E-1-8-2-1-5-1-1 ...  
E-1-8-2-1-5-1-2 ...

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1740  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-5 William Graham Ewing 1808  
E-1-8-2-1-5-1 Samuel Ewing  
E-1-8-2-1-5-1 -1 Amira Elizabeth Ewing

368

E-1-8-2-1-5-1-1 Emma Armelda Ewing  
born Mar. 12, 1860  
died Dec. 16, 1865

E-1-8-2-1-5-1,-2 Amira (Mira) Elizabeth Ewing  
born  
died lived Sioux City, Iowa  
married William E. Kennedy  
born  
died  
son of  
2 ch: Mae and Bess

E-1-8-2-1-5-1-2-1 Mae Kennedy

E-1-8-2-1-5-1-2-2 Bess Kennedy  
married Benjamin L. Lynn  
no issue

Eliza Ann Short was the daughter of Gabriel and Sarah  
Purcell Short. Gabriel Short was the son of  
Isaac and Milley Richards Short.

Mary Killenbarger Ewing was born Nov. 8, 1808 Cannelton  
died July 26, 1885 Henderson Co. Ill.  
dau. of Joseph and Rachel Lamar Killenbarger  
Rachel born Md. about 1791, probably Fred-  
erick Co.; died probably 1829; believed  
buried in Southern Part of Perry Co. Ind.  
or Fred. Co. Md. Or Breckenridge Co. Ky.  
married Nov. 9, 1807 Fred. Co. Md. Joseph  
Killenbarger born Pa. Aug. 12, 1782; died  
Feb. 2, 1872; buried Cambria, Wayne Co. Iowa  
Rachel, dau. of William Bishop Lamar who  
was born Md. Aug. 3, 1745; died 1812. Lt.  
7th Md. Rgt. under Capt. John Jones; owned  
estates in Fred. Co. Md. and Breckenridge  
Co. Ky. Called Col. Lamar in Md. Aug. 19,  
1767. married Elizabeth Smith, born Mar. 25  
1751. John Sr. Lamar, son of John Lamar  
born 1692 Md.; died 1774 Md. married Jan. 21  
1714 in Old Md. married Susanna May Tyler  
who was born July 14, 1700 at Parrot's Manor  
in Md. Queen Anne Parrish., Prince George  
Co. Md.

Mary S. Killenbarger and Samuel Graham Ewing  
had ch: born in Indiana; Samuel; Wm. Graham Jr.  
Verona; Maria Theresa; Mary Jane; John; Rachel  
Eleanor and James R. and Nancy Ann

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-5 William Graham Ewing 1808

369

Mrs. Anna (Beals) Hunt, Merma, Custer Co. Nebraska, daughter of Isaac Beals and Mary Jane Kellenbarger Beals, pioneers of Merma area, Custer Co. Nebraska. She lived to be almost 98 years of age. When over 90 she recalled the following data: "William Graham Ewing married Mary S. Kellenbarger, she a sister to John Lewis and William Bishop Kellenbarger, all children of Col. Joseph Kellenbarger (War of 1812, buried Wayne Co. Iowa, Cambria and Rachel Lamar (of Maryland colonial ancestry and fame).

"The children of William Graham and Mary K. Ewing were: Verona (married Finis E. Sutton; had issue) Jane (never married); Ellen married Wax, believed F.M. Wax, 1 dau. Ella A. at least; Theresa Ewing married a Stryker 1 son, Edward Stryker; Nancy married a Mr. Lee and had several children; Samuel married Eliza A. Short and had dau. Myra who had issue by a Mr. Kennedy, including dau. Mae. William Ewing, married Mary Taylor of Hu meston, Will Ewing and brother, Samuel both served in Civil War from Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa. In later life, Will ran a store and he and his wife both postmasters at various times of Climax, Nebraska in western regions of Custer County, Nebraska. Later, Will Ewing died, is buried next to south fence in older part of cemetery, Arnold, Custer County Nebraska.

"He visited his first cousins in Kellenbarger family at Merma, Dale Valley, Ortelio, et.c. in Custer Co. Neb. often. His widow later returned to Iowa and married \_\_\_\_\_ Page and lived to be very, very aged before her death in Des Moines."

William Graham Ewing (Sr.) and Mary Kellenbarger Ewing are both buried in Walnut Cemetary near Old Champion Hill Presbyterian Church, 5 mi. s.e. from Emerson, Montgomery Co. Iowa.

From History of Lucas and Wayne Co. Iowa. "Mary S. Kellenbarger was born Nov. 14, 1808, one of three children of of Joseph Kellenbarger, who lived in Maryland; Breakinridge Co. Ky. and Indiana. Joseph was born Aug. 12, 1782, married Nov. 9, 1807 Frederick Co. Md. died Feb. 2, 1878 buried Wayne Co. Iowa, in Cambria. He was the son of Johannes Kellenbarger who married Rachel LaMar. She was born Frederick Co. Md. dau. of Wm. Bishop Lamar and Elizabeth Smith LaMar who died about 1823 in Md. of colonial ancestry and fame. Brother was John Lewis "Jack" Kellenbar who was born Dec. 26, 1809. Mary Kellenbarger died July 26, 1885, aged 76 yrs. 8 mo 12 da. buried by William Graham Ewing; lived near Red Oak Iowa and Emerson, Iowa. Kellenbargers came to N.W. of Merma, Dale Valley in April 1882. Custer Co. Nebraska was settled first 1877.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-5 William Graham Ewing 1808

370

(continued) Iowa. Kellenbargers came to N.W. of Merna, Dale Valleyd in April 1882. Custer Co. Nebraska was settled first 1877.

"Koseph A. Kellenbarger was a colonel in a Virginia militia regiment in the War of 1812. Joseph was born Aug. 12, 1782 in Penna; married Nov. 9, 1807 Frederick Co. Md. died Feb. 2, 1878; lived Wayne Co. Iowa; buried Cambria, Wayne Co. Iowa.

"Jack' Kellenbarger was born Dec. 26, 1809. (1809) William Bishop Kellenbarger, Jr. born Nov. 14, 1813 in Breckenridge Co. Ky. died Aug. 21, 1901 married Sarah Blancet Jenkins, April 4, 1839. She was born Mar. 20, 1820 died June 25, 1893 at Hu meston, Iowa. born in Ky. William married, (2) Mary, (Polly) Shaver at Rome, Indiana, a daughter of Philip Jenkins. Philip was born Apr. 14, 1789 in Penna; died Aug. 22, 1871 at Little Rock, Arkansas; married Feb. 2, 1814 in Hardin Co. Ky. "Polly" Mary Shaver who was born Jan. 11, 1798 and died Feb. 4, 1868 in Pella, Iowa."

E-1-8--2-1-5-2 Verona Ewing

born  
died

buried Walnut Cemetery near Old  
Champion Hill, Pr es. Church about 5 mi. s.e.  
from Emerson, Montgomery Co. Iowa.  
married . . . . . George W. Sutton in Iowa.

John Sutton came from Attleborough England 1638, settled Hingham, Mass. married Julianna Bochiere. One son, William Sutton married Demaris Bishop. They had a son Daniel who married Patience Martin and a son John who married Elizabeth. Daniel (1) who married Patience Martin had Zebulon Sutton who married Mary Doty. Zebulon and Mary had a son Peter who married Phoebe Kenan; and Peter and Phoebe had a son James who married Sarah stansberry; and James and Sarah had a son John Anderson Sutton born 1853 in Penn. died Pittsburg 1921. (2) John who married Elizabeth had a son Jacob who married Rebecca; Jacob and Rebecca had Isaac who married Jean St ewart; Isaac and Jean had George Washington Sutton

Another John Sutton who married Temperance Lane had a son William who married Sarah Pendleton Buckner. William and Sarah had a son Demetrius Aylotte who married Caroline Grant. Demetrius and Caroline had John Grant Sutton who married Virginia Robertson. John and Virginia had Richard Light burn Sutton who was born in Missouri 1878 and died 1952; a dermatologist.

Verona Ewing and George Washington Sutton had 7 children so far as we know: Finia E; a girl who married Baker; L. M.; Beulah; Myra; Sally; Lillian; and possibly others.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-5 William Graham Ewing 1808  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2 Verona Ewing

E-1-8-2-1-5-2-1 Finis E. Sutton  
 born Nov. 19, 1876  
 died Jan. 19, 1876

E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2 Maria Sutton  
 married Frank Baker  
 lived 1701 First St. LaGrande, Ore.  
 went with Air Stream Trailers for a 77 day trip to  
 Alaska  
 Novah Ann, George; Helen Matilda

E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1 George Coe Baker  
 1 ch: Irene

E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-1 Irene Baker  
 married Sasli (Canadian)  
 2 ch: George Franklin and Nora Ann

EK-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-1-1 George Franklin Sasli  
 Astoria Ore. Highway Dept.

E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-1-2 Nora Ann  
 Dept. of Public Education (teacher)  
 married Sostrom  
 lived Klamath Falls, Oregon 97601

E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-2 Vari Baker  
 married in Portland

E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-3 Connie Baker  
 married Estrom Gus Woods  
 lived 266 Bleewood Ave, Prineville, Ore.  
 97754

E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-4 Helen Matilda Baker  
 married Louis Jensen  
 lived Waldsport, 97394

E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-4-1 Louise Ja (Miku) Jensen  
 Anacosta, Wash. 98221

E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-4-2 Rodney Jensen  
 Waldsport, Ore.  
 wife is a painter Truagood  
 1 ch: John

E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-4-2-1 John Jensen



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-5- William Graham Ewing 1808  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2 Verona Ewing  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2 Ewing  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-4 Helen Matilda Baker  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-4-2 Rodney Jensen  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-4-2-1 John Jensen  
 lived Salem Ore.  
 1 ch: Franklin Otis  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-2-1-4-2-1-1 Franklin Otis Jensen  
 died at birth.  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-3 L. M. Sutton  
 House of Representatives Denver, Colo.  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-4 Beulah Sutton  
 married in Denver  
 had a slight stroke  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-5 Sally Sutton  
 married George Woods  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-6 Lillian Sutton  
 married William Henry Bohnenkamp  
 3 ch: Wm. Henry; Mary Gene and Lillian May  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-6-1 William Henry Bohnenkamp  
 married Ella Maude Applegate  
 lived Portland Ore.  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-6-2 Mary Gene Bohnenkamp  
 married Robert Dow  
 lived Salem, Ore.  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-6-3 Lillian May Bohnenkamp  
 married  
 divorced  
 4 ch: Carol, Sharon, David and James Franklin  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-6-3-1 Carol  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-6-3-2 Sharon  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-6-3-3 David  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-6-3-4 James Franklin  
 divorced  
 2 ch: George and Alfred  
  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-6-3-4-1 George  
 E-1-8-2-1-5-2-6-3-4-2 Alfred

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-5 William Graham Ewing 1808

E-1-8-2-1-5-3 Maria Theresa Ewing  
 married M. Stryker  
 4 ch: Edward, Rose, Laura and William

E-1-8-2-1-5-3-1 Edward Stryker

E-1-8-2-1-5-3-2 Rose Stryker  
 had a bad heart

E-1-8-2-1-5-3-3 Laura Stryker  
 lives Salem, Ore.

E-1-8-2-1-5-3-4 William Stryker  
 married Louise  
 died 1936  
 1 daughter

E-1-8-2-1-5-3-4-1  
 married Snyder

E-1-8-2-1-5-4 Mary Jane Ewing  
 school teacher; never married.

E-1-8-2-1-5-5 John Ewing  
 starved to death in Libby Prison

E-1-8-2-1-5-6 Rachel Eleanor Ewing  
 married F. Marion Wax  
 born Sept. 29, 1841 Miami Co. Ohio  
 came to Montgomery Co, Iowa 1855  
 son of J. Wax and Lucinda  
 born Mar. 29, 1812  
 died Apr. 12, 1905 aged 103  
 buried Walnut Cemetery near old Champion  
 Hill Pres. Church, 5 mi. se. of Emerson  
 Lucinda died May 6, 1894 aged 74 yrs. 7 mo.  
 4 da.

1 ch: Eleanor

E-1-8-2-1-5-6-1 Eleanor (Ellie) A. Wax

E-1-8-2-1-5-7 James R. Ewing  
 Union soldier; killed at Lafayette, Ind. in R.R.  
 wreck. Lived Biggsville, Ill. Abner Short went for  
 the body and brought it back to Biggsville. James R.  
 was on his way home to vote for Lincoln the second  
 time. He carried Mary Eleanor Short's picture in a  
 locket which was broken when he was killed in the  
 wreck. They were like brother and sister. Abner  
 Short buried him in the family (Short) lot at Old  
 Stone Church.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-5 William Graham Ewing 1808

E-1-8-2-1-5-8 William Graham Ewing Jr.  
 born 1842 at Perryville; enlisted Corydon, Wayne Co. Iowa  
 died 1919; buried Arnold, Custer Co. Nebraska  
 next to fence in older part of Cemetery  
 enlisted Aug. 1862 the day before he was 20 years old.  
 had measles at Perryville and at battle of Stone River  
 was getting better when orders came to take them to the  
 church used for a hospital. He was taken in an ice cold  
 ambulance, took pneumonia and died. Abner Short brought  
 the body back Mar. 1, 1863 and he was buried in  
 Old Stone Churchyard. Mrs. Short (his grandmother)  
 died April 5. Her last words were "Meet me in Heaven"  
 and mother and son sleep side by side in old churchyard.

married Mary Taylor of Humeston, Iowa  
 after William Graham's death Mary returned to Iowa  
 and married \_\_\_\_\_ Page; lived to be very old;  
 died Des Moines.

Will and Mary ran a store and postoffice in Climax, Neb. in =  
 in the northwestern region of Custer Co. Nebr. They  
 often visited cousins in Kellenbarger family at Merna,  
 Dale Valley and Ortaello in Custer Co. Nebr.

Adele Hurley wrote: "When I was in my teens I and  
 a cousin spent part of a summer with Will Ewing and his wiv  
 wife on a ranchd. He was a cousin of my father's and  
 he and his brother had been in the Civil War. I believe  
 he had written a book. Both he and his wife had been  
 teachers and married rather late in life but were very  
 devoted to each other and my father was very fond of him.  
 He was well educated". Adele Hurley was a Kellenbarger  
 before her marriage.

E-1-8-2-1-5-9 Nancy Ann Ewing  
 married Joe Lee  
 several children

There is no stone in the Genoa Cemetery now marked Ewing.  
 Wax family lived Emerson, Iowa; some lived Climax Iowa  
 Write Mills Co. Iowa. Ewings ran some kind of hospital or  
 infirmary on the Mormon Trail.

The two daughters of Myra Ewing and William E. Kenedy  
 lived together in Chicago; one was never married; the  
 other married and had some children.

Samuel Graham Ewing and Mary Kellenbarger Ewing were charter  
 members of the church that met in the Carr Schoolhouse in  
 Perry County area.

Samuel Ewing enlisted Aug. 1862; discharged Springfield  
 June 7, 1865. Co. K 84th Ill. Vol. Inf. died 1922; buried  
 Walnut Cemetery; moved when 20 to Henderson Co. Ill.; lived  
 in Nance County Neb. or near Genoa. In grain business  
 at Coburg; lived on a farm for 8 years in West. Twp. Later was  
 a

in Nance County, Nebraska or near Genoa. In the grain business at Coburg; lived on a farm for 8 years in West Twp. Later was a grain buyer at Coburg nearby. On County Board of Supervisors 1876-1878; Commissioner of Poor Poor Farm Jan. 1876 to Jan. 1880; 1882 moved to Genoa Nebraska; member of Presbyterian Church of Genoa; established a bank and real estate business for one year; owned a 400 acre farm in 1883; County Assessor for Nance County 1883-1900; J.P. part of the time; County Commissioner in Iowa 6 years; was in the battles of Ferryville; Wild Cat Mountain, Ky; Chicamaugua; Tunnel Hill; Resaca; Pine Mountain and Kenesaw Mountain before he was sent to the hospital with measles.

Samuel Ewing E-1-8-2-1-5-1 was born Nov. 17, 1831 in Perry Co. Ind.; died 1922 aged 91. married Mar. 1857 Eliza Ann Short (Mar. 1837-1925); dau. of Gabriel Short who was born in Ky. 1811 and Sarah Purcell Short. lived Biggsville Ill. buried Walnut Cemetery.

Letter of Mrs. Frank Baker, 1701 First St. LaGrande, Oregon, Jan. 22, 1931: "While visiting my cousin Myra Ewing in Sioux City, Iowa, she showed me a letter written by you to her father, Samuel Ewing and I have been trying for some time to get my mother's family tree. She was a sister to Samuel Ewing. Her name was Verona Ewing Sutton and I have heard her speak of Barbara Esarey and also of the Faulkinburgs but cannot remember who she said they were. Our home burned before mother passed away and we lost all the family papers. I would appreciate very much if you could help me out any on this and will do anything I can to help you. Thanking you I am, Mrs. Frank Baker, P.S. Mother's father was a son of John Ewing; her brothers and sisters were Samuel., Verona, Theresa Maria, Mary Jane, John, Rachel Ellen, James R; William G. and Nancy Ann." (Corinna Ewing Baker was a twin to George Ewing. Corinna married Ethan Gus Woods and lived 266 Edlewood Ave., Prineville Ore. 97754.

Letter of S. (Samuel) Ewing, Genoa Neb. Oct. 23, 1894 to Mr. J. (John) C. (Clark) Esra, Wife and Family. "Dear Cousins: I will write you a few lines to let you know that I have not forgotten you and the enjoyed visit I had with you folks. I think that visit did me more good than any I ever had. I had always ever since I left there in 1852 cherished a fond memory of my kinfolks, and neighbors and promised myself a visit but the opportunity never come till last spring and I must say in all candor that I was doubly paid to see you all with grown up families, all intelligent, industrious, and well meaning. If my business had been in shape so I could have remained I could have staid a month longer. Of course the country looked Puff to me but there were halowed places to me on which I loved to linger. Well I hope this will reach you and find you all well. I hope Barbra is much better

To my  
Grandpa  
John Clark

which I loved to finger. Well I hope this will reach and find you all well. I hope Barbara (Ewing Esarey, wife of John Clark Esarey) is much better than when I was there. She seemed to be so feeble I felt sorry for her and I think if she would just get away from home cares and spend one year in Nebraska she would be greatly benefited by so doing. Why not come? Business is dull here now on account of the drought last summer. We had when I left home in June the finest prospect for a crop we ever had, but ; it turned off dry and spoiled our corn crop. There is not a 4th of a corn crop in this county. It is worth 50 cts per bushel, wheat 50, oats 30, rye 50, potatoes 60 to 80, hay 5 to 6 dollars per ton. There chanced to be plenty of old corn in the country outside of what cattle feeders use and they were all shipped east and south to be fed. We have had rains sufficient to do our fall seeding and are having magnificent fall weather. There was an immense amount of fodder or corn to be cut up for winter feeding and if we do not have too hard a winter we will be all right when spring comes. My sister (Verona Ewing Sutton) and brother (William Graham Ewing Jr.) were as well as usual the last account I had of them. Now write and give me all the news how crops and prices are and the changes I would like to be there now to gather pawpaws persimmons and nuts of all kinds but will have to defer that part now. Give my love to Johns (John Ewing and Mary Ellen Esarey) and Hires (Amira Ewing Colby) folks and your own family and Jake's folks (Jacob Esarey). Be good to yourselves and everybody else and feel that I will always hold you in high esteem. Wife joins me in this. S. Ewing"

Letter of Philip K. Gardner " Broken Bow, Nebraska  
25 February 1972 Dear Mrs. Evans: Glad to have your latest letter in reply to my letter of apology for neglecting copying my Ewing, etc. related data earlier and getting it off to you for your book and Ewing history - writing projects, etc.

"Find enclosed all the Ewing, Esary, Short data which I felt you didn't already have. I will keep watch as I study and go through my other data, and if I find something I think you might not have possibly and might like or need, will have it copied and forwarded to you. I have several charts Mrs. Ruth Drago of Illinois sent me but I know you and she have corresponded over a long period of years, so that undoubtedly you already have all of that material, and so forth.

"Regarding asking anybody at our next reunion 2nd Sunday in August next summer here about their Ewing ancestry, unfortunately, for the last good many years, we have had no direct Ewing descendants present. I wrote about five or six years ago to the last known address of the 2 Ewing sisters (Emma A. Ewing died before 1922; and Elizabeth "Lizzie" married W. E. Kennedy Jr.) and begged

them to reply and supply us with some data, recollections, Ewing genealogy, etc. but they never replied, but my letter was not returned, so I know that they received it. One of them was single and the other was a widow I believe but very, very elderly at that time, so they may possibly both be gone by now. Yes, that situation in Northern Ireland is lamentable to say the least and surely man in these modern supposedly advanced times could learn to forget the past and strive to live at peace and make some type of arrangement or accommodation with that end in clear view. I don't think I even have the address of those 2 sisters any more, will look carefully again before I mail this letter off to you. And will look through my copies of THE KINFOOLK REVIEW to see if there are any other charts I have made through the years and will send copies of same. I find it much easier to understand the line of descent and relationship to the various different generations on a chart.

"There was a Francis and Mrs. Hughes at Arnold, Neb. 40 miles west of here, still in our Custer County; he was the pharmacist there for a good many years, they moved to Mexico, Missouri about a year ago and when my aunt and uncle were here last week end from Denver, who formerly lived near Arnold, we went there to visit her and my mother's brother, Joseph Donovan Kellenbarger, and learned Mr. Hughes is near death and in frightful shape. I never knew the family at all so can't even tell you where the family originally came from. We have no Faulkenboroughs. We have 3 distinct Purcell families, one at this same Arnold, and then our local CUSTER COUNTY CHIEF newspaper here is in its 3rd generation under the Purcell family. Edward and George Purcell came here from Springfield, Illinois, (neighbors to the Lincolns and even distantly related through some mutual Dewey relatives) and became publishers at Seward Nebraska briefly and then here, and have published this paper here now in their 80th year. Emerson Robert Purcell, Sr. son of George, succeeded this father and uncle and he in turn at retirement handed over the paper to his son, Harry Purcell and Emerson R.P. Sr. They are fine people and I have lots of data on that family, by the way. I have over the years collected biographical data on every family in our county, which is the 2nd largest in area in state and 4th in population at one time, but has dropped from 33,000 in 1930 to 14,500 in 1971....

"The western migration movement followed very remarkably similar patterns, didn't it. I do know one reason for our Kellenbarger ancestors to have left southern Perry County Indiana, was because of typhoid, and its relative fevers, which was mainly due to the very low elevation and humidity near the river-bottoms. So, they came on westward, with the masses of others, to Wayne County, Iowa, etc. then on later some on to Nebraska, etc. all part of that great period of western

migration in the U.S.

"We haven't any of us heard from Aunt Della K. Hurley at San Gabriel lately, but Mother is sending her a letter now. She is much better but fear she is having to gradually cut down on her sphere of many activities and interest. Her eyesight is deteriorated considerably the last several years which also is a real handicap in research and in reading of course....Philip K. Gardner"

"P.S. In the data on Samuel Ewing, etc. son of our Wm, Graham Ewing and wife, the Genoa it speaks of, and Fullerton, and Nance County are east of our county about 100 or slightly less miles, west of Columbus, Nebraska. The Ewing family lived there, some of them, and some in and around Emerson, Mills and Montgomery Co. in western or southwestern part of Iowa. I have seen graves of Wm. Ewings (Wm. Graham Ewings, that is) at Champion Hill Presbyterian Cemetery southwest of Red Oak Iowa, south from smaller Emerson, and some of the 5th Generation of Kellenbargers still live there and about half the people who attend that rural Presby. Church, still active, are Kellenbargers or K. descendants. I have complete census of that pretty well-groomed cemetery and will try to jot down somewhere here a list of any other Ewings buried there. Their son, Will Ewing who served in the Civil War, is buried in our town of Arnold, westernmost edge of our Custer County, Nebraska. He and his wife, Mary Taylor, ran a tiny rural store at a tiny Sandhills postoffice and village called Climax about 18 miles north from Arnold in northwestern part of Custer Co. After his death and burial, she returned to Des Moines, Iowa and believed she remarried, at least my grandmother said she did, and she knew, as she was from Wayne Co., Iowa and knew several generations of every family thereabouts."

Letter of Maria Baker to her mother Verona Sutton: "July the 1st 1895, Sibla, Mot. Co. Iowa  
Dear Mama: I will write you a few lines this morning. I received your wellcome letter This leaves us all well and I hope this will find you all well, as I got a letter from your Uncle Will today. They are well as usual. They want us to visit them. I would like to go and see them but can't. I got a letter from Geo. He said they were all well. They have had plenty of rain out there this summer. We have lots of rain here now. The crops look well. We are going to commence harvest tomorrow if it dont rain. We have a hired girl and two hired men beside the machine men. The wheat is ready to cut and then the time hay will be ready. There is two men plowing corn. The blackberries will not be ripe before the last of this month. The strawberries (?) did not do well. We get a qt. a day. They will soon be gone. We have so much to do I think it would be better for you to wait till the rush of work is over, Then you can come up and stay 2 or 3 weeks and dry apples and put up berrys. I want you to come but we are so crowded you could not have any visit.

You have to work so hard when you come here I feel sorry for you. Come in about two weeks. They will meet you at Valiska. Write and let us know when you will be there. Bring all the empty cans you have. Rosie (?) went home last Saturday. She was awful homesick. We have lots of company. Bill Kellenbarger and wife were here last week. He has a very fine woman and a pretty little boy. Ernest Swichers wife is dead. He is a young widower, only twenty years old. Resped (?) and Ed are going to Climax. the fourth. Vance (?) will stay at home. Ella Shick calls her girl Ula Edith (Shick). Jennie (King) has a girl. I will try and be ready to go home with you when you go. Did you go to the races? There was a good (?) farm around here went,....

"I have not heard from Sam's nor Chris for a long time. John was coming back to the races but failed to come. Tell Lillie (Lillian Sutton married Henry Bohnenkamp) we want to see her and Emma awful bad. We have plenty of apples to cook but they are too sour to eat. You can do as you like about bringing Mabel. If she wants to come all rite. The babe grows so fast. Well I believe I have told you all the news. P.S. Jackson Pettengard (Pettery?) and his sister from Eliot were here to see us. She wants me to come and stay a week with her. With love to all. Write soon. from your loving mother Verona Sutton to Maria Baker. Goodby."

Letter of Randall Sailors, Minister in Nebraska Conference, Ansley, Nebraska: "June 8, 1973 I received your letter requesting information from a Rev. Ewing in care of the Methodist Church in Ansley. However, I know of no such minister, nor do I know his address. There has been no Rev. Ewing in Ansley that I know of in past years either. ..."



From History of Montgomery County, Iowa, p. 351:  
 "There was a proposition before the voters of the county to buy a poor farm at a cost not to exceed five thousand dollars. At the ensuing October election the proposition was voted upon, and on the 18th of that month the board declared the result to be: For the proposition, 770; against the proposition, 594; majority for, 176

"On the 3d of January, 1876, the board ordered the county auditor to advertise for sealed proposals to furnish the county with a piece of land suitable for a poor farm. October 3 these propositions were examined, and after due consideration the board decided to purchase from Miriam and H. C. French the south half of the northwest quarter and the northwest quarter of the southwest quarter of section 4 in Township 71, Range 38 for \$4,000, and of Andrew Binns the north seven-eighths of the northeast quarter of the southwest quarter of section 4 in township 71 range 38 for \$1,600 being in all one hundred and fifty-five acres for \$5,000. At the same time it was ordered that the county proceed at once to erect a building suitable for a poor house on the farm, provided that the consent of a tenant of Mr. Binn's then living on the thirty-five acre tract, could be obtained. The house was to be built so as to accommodate all the paupers of the county during the following winter.

"Proposals were received and Messrs. Harding and Muffly were awarded the contract. Samuel Ewing was appointed commissioner of the building. The contractors entered into bonds on the 28th day of February to complete the building according to the specifications furnished by the county. The cost of the building was to be \$2,695, payable in warrants drawn on the poor farm fund. Not more than 75 per cent of the amount was to be paid until the work was completed. The structure was to be 35x45 feet in size and 20 feet in height. A cellar seven feet deep was to run the full length of the house. The stone wall upon which the building rests was to be sixteen inches thick, and to be built two feet above the level of the ground. The building above the foundation was all to be painted and all the work to be done in the best manner.

Dr. R. D. Sperry was appointed the first physician and surgeon of the farm, for the sum of \$95 per year.

"The first steward to file his bond to faithfully perform all of the duties and requirements of the position was F. Creason. This was January 26, 1878.

"January 16, 1878, bids were received for the stewardship of the farm, and the position was awarded to C. E. Patterson, of Grant Township, at a salary of \$600 per year. Samuel Ewing of West Township, one of the members of the board of supervisors was appointed superintendent.....

p. 352: "The superintendents or commissioners of the poor farm have been Samuel Ewing, of West township, who served from January 26, 1878, until January 1, 1880, and Jonas Hackert, of Walnut township, who took the position upon the expiration of Ewing's term and is the present incumbent of the office."

p. 363, History of Montgomery County, Iowa: "The deed for the swamp lands to be reclaimed by imported immigrants was signed by W. G. Ewing, chairman, L. N. Harding, William Dunn, Joseph Caralisle, J. R. Horton and A. W. Reed, members of the board and attested by W. W. Merritt, clerk. The county had complied in good faith with its part of the contract; the Emigrant Company had not. The latter, as J. M. Hewitt, a member of the board, testified never sent any settlers to this county except one man, who traded land in Polk county to Savery for swamp lands here. Nor did the company ever drain or reclaim any of the swamp lands, to anybody's knowledge. But by the terms of the agreement it was not bound to actually settle the county with immigrants; if it 'endeavored' to do so, that satisfied the bond. Mr. McAusland's 'Scotch and English emigrants in British North America' turned out to be 'men in buckram' and the solitary Polk county man, whom Savery sent was the embodiment and the concentration of ; the 'vast tide of emigration' which the glib-tongued McKay had promised should flow into the county; yet there seemed no way out of the scrape. However, there was a way

"March 11, 1872, the county by its attorney, F.M. Davis, commenced an action in the district court, 'claiming of and from the American Emigrant Company, James C. Savery, F. M. Palmer, and B. F. Allen, setting aside and cancellation of a contract and deed for lands made thereunder, for the conveyance of the swamp lands of Montgomery county, and a decree for \$15,000 indemnity money, and the quieting of petitioners' title to lands hereinafter described'. The petition alleged that the contract was void; that it was procured through fraud; that the lands were sold for fifty-five cents per acre, less than the minimum price fixed by law; that they the (members of the board) were ignorant of their own knowledge and misinformed by McKay as to the real facts at the time the contract was made, etc. etc.

"May 29, 1872 the district court judge Judge J.W. McDill presiding, rendered judgment against the defendants in the case by default. The court found that 'the chairman and clerk of the board of supervisors of plaintiff, at a special meeting on the 18th day of April 1863, signed the agreement set out in the petition of plaintiff; that the consideration therefor was inadequate, insufficient, and prohibited by statute;...that the agents of the plaintiff had no authority of law to bind plaintiff by said agreement, and that the same is invalid, voidable, and void; that the deed set out in plaintiff's petition is void upon its face and prohibited by statute, and was executed upon the consideration in the agreement aforesaid, and is invalid and of no binding force upon plaintiff, and that the covenants made in said deed are made without legal authority are also invalid, void and without any legal binding force'. The Court further found that J.C.Savery had received a

large amount of money which he had failed and refused to pay over to the county, its rightful owner;

p. 547 History of Montgomery County, Iowa: "The Methodist Episcopal church ;(at Carr's schoolhouse) was organized about January, 1865. The original members were W. G. Ewing, and wife; Perry Carr and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Parrish, Mrs. J. Culver, and wife; Mr. Hascall and wife; Mrs. G. Figgins, Mr. Cunningham and wife. The society has held its church services in different school houses and ministers have been: Revs. Hughes, W. F. Laidley, A. J. Andres, and.... Clair; at Carr's School house; Rev. Wm. T. Reid, F. Plumb, .. Sage, at the Sutton school house; Rev. L. Archer, T. Barmhart, C. .. and Mr. Marks, their present pastor, at the Climax and David schoolhouse. (Report by C. Hascall.

"The Methodist Episcopal church (at the Sutton School house) was organized .... First members - C. Hascall and wife, J. Boosa and wife, ...Carr and wife, H.J. Carr, Wm. Allen and wife, Mrs. O. A. Carr, W. H. Perfield and wife, Jane Ewing, Nancy Ewing. There are now about 25 members and their pastors have been Revs. F. Plumb, E.W. Sage, L. Archer, C. Leech and the present one, Mr. Marks. (Report by Wm. Allen).

p. 548" Champion Hill Congregation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church organized July 3, 1880. The original members were W. F. Davis, E. Davis, A. Pace, N.J. Pace, Wm. Burch, M. Burch, M. McMullend, E. Davis, Mr. Ray S. Kellanbarger, S. Stockton, C. Strickler, S. Strickler, and Mr. Swisher. Meetings held at Champion Hill school house on Section 7. Rev. W.C. Means, pastor.

"Champion Hill Sabbath School was organized at Walnut schoolhouse in July 1878. The first superintendent was J.H. Spears; the second George Moody; the third and present one Matthew Spears. Average attendance about 32.

#### "Cemetery

"The first one was near the center of section 30 on Mr. David's farm but it has not been used for two years past. The one now used is on Mr. Hascall's land in section 18.

#### "First Events"

"Stephen Glandon appears to have been the first settler in the territory now comprised in West township. He came from Wapello county, Iowa, in 1852, and settled on section 31 of what is now Walnut township (almost on the line between Walnut and West); then in 1854 he moved onto section 25 in present West township.

"Mr. Glandon relates that the first marriage in the township was John Denway to Miss Mary Burnside; they were married at Climax in 1856 by Elder Hunt, of the Protestant Methodist church.

"The first birth in the township were twins of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Glibreth; one died when one week old and the other one when three months old. They were buried on section 29.

"The first preaching was at Mr. Glanden's house by Elder Hunt. The first school was taught on section 29, by Miss Sarena Dean, from Rock Island; she had seven pupils received \$8 per month, taught 11 months and boarded around with the scholars.

"The first two schoolhouses were built in 1858 on section 4 and section 30, both by a man named Bundle, and each cost \$537.

"The first weaving of cloth was done by Mrs. Annie Glanden; but Mrs. Lucinda Wax also wove about the same time."

page 578: History of Montgomery County, Iowa:

"Elwood, Phoebe Horton, section 5, P.O. Red Oak; owns 246 acres of land, about 130 acres in cultivation and the remainder in timber land, a fine young orchard of 100 trees all bearing. Mrs. Elwood was born in North Carolina in 1820, when about two years old moved with her parents to Highland county, Ohio, and lived there until 1865, when she moved to Montgomery county, and settled on section 5, Grant township; her husband Hiram Elwood was born in Highland county, Ohio, July 27, 1820, and there grew to manhood; was married in 1844 to Phoebe Horton of the same county. They have five children living: Alwilde, Jacob Eyer, James A., Emma T., and William E. and one dead. James A. Elwood was born in Highland county, Ohio, in 1854 and came to Montgomery county with his parents. He was married February 19, 1890 to Mary E. Williams of Green county, Wisconsin. James A. lives on the old farm with his mother. Jacob's Horton (Mrs. Elwood's father) was born in Stokes county, North Carolina in 1780 and died at the age of 86 years.

"Ewing, Samuel, grain buyer at Coburg, P.O. Red Oak, was born in Perry county, Indiana, in 1831, November 17, there grew to manhood and at the age of twenty years moved to Henderson county, Illinois, his parents following the year after, in 1853. Mr. Ewing came through Montgomery county in 1854; was married to Miss E. A. Short, of Henderson county, Illinois; have one child living, E.A. and one dead. Mr. Ewing enlisted in the service of his country; in August 1862 in the Eighty-fourth Illinois infantry volunteers in company K Capt. John McCaw, commanding. Served about

three years, was mustered out on June 7, 1865; was engaged in the following battles: Perryville, Chicamauga, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Tunnel Hill, Rockyface Gap, Resaca, Dallas, Pine Mountain, Kenesaw Mountain and throughout with Sherman to Atlanta and by reason of sickness was unable to go to the sea. After being mustered out of the army he returned to Henderson county, Illinois, living there until April 1867, when he moved to Montgomery county, lived on a farm for eight years; served as township clerk five years, as soon as he was eligible was appointed trustee and afterward elected county commissioner, served about four and one-half years; at this time he was living in West township. When Mr. Ewing first came through this country

(continued from Montgomery County, Iowa, History p. 578:) there were no settlers except on the streams, no county seat, and no county organization. Mr. Ewing is doing a heavy grain business in Coburg; from November 1, 1879 to November 1, 1880, he shipped 295 car loads of grain and from November 1880 to January 1, 1881 about thirty cars and has now in cribs about one hundred thousand bushels of grain. Mr. Ewing, wife and daughter are all members of the Protestant Methodist church."

History of Montgomery County, Iowa p. 741: "F. M. Wax, section 31, P.O. Climax: Mr. Wax was born in Miami county, Ohio, September 29, 1841, and in the spring of 1855 he moved with his parents to this county, locating within about two miles of his present home. He was married October 6, 1868 to Miss D. R. Ewing, a native of Indiana; was married in West township by Thomas Wiedman. They have had four children, three dead, one living, Ellie A. He enlisted in the 29th Iowa infantry, in the fall of 1861 and was discharged in the spring of 1862; re-enlisted in August 1862. He participated in the battle of Helena, July 4, 1862; also in the battles of Little Rock, Mobile Bay, and Burnwell Creek. Was discharged September 30, 1865 at New Orleans. Mr. Wax has 280 acres of good land, all under cultivation and in pasture. He has a very fine orchard of four hundred trees; also a good variety of young fruits. His farm is well supplied with stock water, Walnut creek running through four forties. Mr. Wax is a stock raiser and feeder, handling a considerable number of fine stock.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E -1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-6 Verona Ewing 1811

E-1-8-2-1-6 Verona Ewing  
 born Jan. 15, 1811 Perry Co. Ind. Branchville  
 died A r. 5, 1863; buried near Old Stone Church  
 Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery in family lot  
 near Biggsville, Ill. 1833  
 married Abner Short at Cannelton, Ind. Apr. 24, 1833  
 born Oct. 25, 1808 ( or 1809)  
 died May 25, 1888 Henderson Co. Ill.  
 son of Isaac and Milly Richards Short  
 After Verona's death Abner married Sarah  
 Vantuyl Jameson, widow of Joseph Beatty  
 Jamieson. She had six children by Joseph.  
 13 ch: (7 belonging to Verona; 6 to Sarah):  
 John, Louisa Roland; Joseph Harvey; Mary Eleanor;  
 William Graham and James Downey; and 6  
 Jamieson children. When Abner died his will left  
 all his property to his brother Gabriel Short.

Letter from Helen McMillan Edmonds: "Our grandmother Verona Ewing was a very beautiful girl and as good as she was beautiful. She had raven black hair and deep blue eyes and was very fair. There were no free schools and books were scarce, but she learned all that was taught in the schools of that day and was an unusually intellectual woman. She and her brothers and sisters also attended singing school. Uncle Samuel, himself, made her singing book for her with words and music complete. One day she and a number of girls were at a quilting bee. Late in the afternoon the girls began to primp and fix themselves up fine. She didn't know what they were going to do until by and by a fiddler came and began playing and they commenced dancing. She didn't know what to do, as she had always been taught to think it was wrong to dance. Uncle Graham (Ewing) had come for her and was watching the dancing, and enjoying the music. So she waited and waited, and after a while she saw Uncle Graham had come for her and was watching at the door. When he found a chance to speak to her he tried to get her wraps and they would slip out quietly and he took her home. Uncle Graham wanted to stay and enjoy the music."

Letter of Helen McMillan Edmonds: "In the early spring of 1846 Grandma heard that her brother Samuel (Ewing) was dead. (Verona Ewing was Helen's grandmother). The river was frozen and the boats not running so she couldn't go back to Indiana till later. Grandpa (Abner Short) took her to Warsaw and she took the boat from there. When she reached there, she found that Isabel and Eleanor had gone to live with their Aunt Ann Purcell and Myra and the younger children were staying with their grandparents. She brought back Aunt Sophronia (then 16 or 17 years of age) with her and John Willett, his mother (Nancy Ann Ewing Willett a sister to Verona and Samuel)

E-1 John Ewing 1660'  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-6 Verona Ewing

386

(Continued) letter of Helen McMillan Edmonds: " brothers, and sisters having died at about the same time. He had been living with his Uncle Samuel. His mother, Nancy Ewing Willett was a most beautiful woman. While lying on her death bed she gave her boy John to her brother Samuel to bring up as his own. After her death he lived with his Uncle Samuel until his death, then Grandma (Verona Short) took him home to live with her. He lived at Grandpa's until grown. He and Aunt Sophronia came ther to live when Mama (Mary Eleanor Short McMillan) was five years old. (1841 plus 5 equals 1846) and she r emembers the day they reached home. Uncle John McKinney brought them and Grandma out from Oquawka in his family carriage. It was a covered vehicle with seats along the sides and steps that let down in back.

"Verona Ewing was married April 25, 1835 to Abner Short at her home in Perry County, Indiana (Branchville). They came to Illinois immediately after their marriage and lived in Henderson county, five miles east of Oquawka. He bought government land and improved it. Their home was the home of anyone without a home. Occasionally there would be as many as thirty for dinner, and people came and stayed by the month and year.

"Grandma had never cut and made a pair of trousers by herself, but Uncle Sam wanted a pair made, and Great Grandmother (Maria Faulkenborough Ewing) was sick and couldn't help her, so she cut and made them the best she could by herself. When she had pressed and finished them nicely and gave them to him, he said they were just fine, just so he didn't make a mistake and get his feet in the pockets. But this was in her early teens. She afterwards became a very fine seamstress and tailoress. She cut out and made coats, trousers and vests by measure. Her hand sewing was as fine as any machine stitching, and she could weave coverlids and spin linen and weave it into webs of cloth.

"They sowed the flax on Good Friday, cut it when ready and spread it out on the ground so that the sun and dew would rot the woody fibre in it. Then they struck it over a flax brake to remove the woody fibre which fell to the ground. They pulled it then thru a hackle and got the finer part for fine linen of which sheets, pillow cases, fine shirts, table linen, etc. were made, and the coarser linen called tow linen, of which towels, every-day shirts, etc. were made. She made a ball of linen sheet thread for a shoemaker named Lozier. He had a turning lathe, and made for her a hickory rolling pin. We have it yet, and Mama uses it every time she rolls out pie crust or cookie dough.

"Grandpa (Abner Short) was six feet two inches tall, and had coal black hair and eyes. They both joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church about 1839. He was made

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-@-6 Verona Ewing 1811

an elder immediately after and served faithfully in that capacity till the day of his death.

"Abner and Verona Ewing Short had 3 sons, Joseph Harvey William G. and James D. are buried in the family lot in the cemetery near Old Stone Church (Cumberland Presbyterian) near Biggsville."

Goodspeed, History of Warrick, Spencer and Perry Counties, Indiana 1885 p. 729: "The Walkers were probably the first Methodists of Oil Township and the Ewings the first Presbyterians. Probably the earliest Methodist circuit riders of this township were Reverends Walls and Seaton. Rev. John Hughes was an early circuit rider and a pious, prominent man. He preached until the age of 75 years. He had served in the early Indian wars, with distinction. The Esareys were early settlers and useful people. They came to the township in 1810 and settled half a mile east of Branchville. They were about the first in the township to remain permanently. Robert Ewing and Robert Clark were probably the first settlers in Clark Township. Ewing operated the first water mill,

*Branchville history*

"A combined church and schoolhouse was built of logs about half a mile east of Branchville (about 1838) and was the first in the township. The Methodists, Old School Presbyterians and Baptists organized societies in this house. Early Presbyterians were James Reilly, Catharine Jamieson, John Ewing, Eleanor Reilly Ewing, and Samuel Jamison. Mrs. Delilan Walker was the earliest and most active lady Methodist. James Reilly taught the first term of school in 1817. Those sending to him were the Reillys, Walkers, Esareys, Faulkenboroughs, Doans, Richardsons, Ewings, Frakoses and Willetts. The house stood a short distance southeast of Branchville."

*Lately this was our farm where we grew up.  
 Reilly farm*

Isaac C. Short and Malinda Richards Short lived in Kentucky. They were of Welsh descent. They had 5 children. Then Isaac died and Malinda married Samuel Jamison and had three more children: Stephen, Mary T., Joseph H; Abner, born 1808 who married Verona Ewing; Gabriel (to whom Abner willed all his estate at his death); Joseph H. Jamison; Nathan Hall Jamison and Elizabeth E. Jamison. Stephen Short married Nancy Prunty and had 1 ch: Mary E. Short.

Deed Book K, 454, June 14, 1831 Abner Short and Stephen Short and Nancy his wife, give Gabriel Short power of attorney to convey to John Peter, their right title and interest in a tract of land that Isaac Short purchased of Obedian Short's heirs and conveyed by a order of Washington Court to the heirs of Isaac - adjoining lands of John Peter on



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-6 Verona Ewing 1811

on the west and Joseph Schooling on the South. 98 acres and to sell a negro girl named Quid, raised by Isaac Short and the widow of said Isaac Short.

Wit: "Abner Short  
 James Prunty "Stephen Short  
 Deed Book L p. 34 Oct. 10, 1831. "Nancy Short"  
 Short and Gabriel Short, heirs of Isaac Short convey to Stephen Short, Abner  
 John Peter for \$198.00; 98 acres.

Gabriel  
 Abner by Gabriel  
 Stephen by Gabriel  
 Nancy by Gabriel.

Children of Isaac Short and Millie Richards Short:  
 Stephen and wife Nancy; Mary; Abner born 1809 moved to Henderson Co. Ill. 1st wife Verona Ewing; 2nd wife Sarah Vantuyt Jameson; and Gabriel Short, born 1711 lived at Biggsville, Henderson Co. Ill. wife Sarah Purcel.

"Isaac Short purchased land from Obediah Short in Washington Co. Ky. Obediah Short died 1795, so it must be that Isaac bought the land that was his estate. Gabriel Short bought land from Abner and Patty Short in Washington Co. June 1831. Abner Short and Stephen and Nancy his wife of Mercer Co. Ky. being land that Isaac Short bought of Obediah Short in Washington Co. Ky.

Inventory of Isaac Short:

One Bible and Hymn book to Milly Short (that would be his wife)	\$1.25
Furniture and clothes and side saddle Mans saddle-Galeb Coff	3.40
Cart-Abner Short (that would be his brother Abner)	
Horse- Philip Burns	
White colt- Stephen Short (this could be his son but there was another Stephen Short living in Ky. Stephen Short married Sarah Long, Dec. 17, 1810 in Nelson Co. Ky.)	
Auger William Short	
Vrow James Bowlin, William F. Young'	
Total of Sale \$281.21	

William Short and Mary Short, administrators. Returned and recorded Jan. 13, 1812. Order Book C p. 12 May 12, 1817 Samuel Jameson and Milly Jameson are appointed guardians to Stephen Short, an infant orphan of Isaac Short, deceased, when upon they came into court and with Nathan H. Hall, their security executed and acknowledged bond in the penalty of \$500 conditioned to secure said orphans estate. Samuel, Jamesina and Milly Jamesin are appointed

guardians to Stephen Short, an infant, Mary Short, Abner Short and Gabriel Short, infant orphans of Isaac Short deceased, whereupon they came into court with Nathan H. Hall, their security execute and acknowledged three bonds in the penalty of \$500 each conditioned to secure said heirs estate. Will Book C, Feb. 4, 1820, Springfield, Washington Co. Ky. Dr. Samuel Jamison and Milly Jamison, guardianship of heirs of Isaac Short, deceased. Dover of Milly Jamison formerly, Milly Short. Settlement of the account submitted by John Calhoun and Elias Donison.

"From this we see that Milly Richards Short, widow of Isaac married Samuel Jamesin. Washington Co. Marriage 1-55 Milly Short and Samuel Jamison Oct. 3, 1816. Signed Samuel Jamison, James Ewing and John Hughes Jr.

"The family of Isaac Short moved to Warren Co. Ill.

"Gabriel Short was in Warren Co. Ill. by 1831 and at that time Abner Short and Stephen and Nancy, his wife were living in Mercer Co. Ky."

"Henderson Co. Ill. 1850 Census:

"3132: Gabriel R. Short, 39, farmer, 1600 acres, born Ky. 1811. Sarah 40 born Ky. Eliza A. 13, born Ill. (Could this have been the one who married Samuel Ewing son of Graham Ewing? This shows they were in Ill. by 1837); Isaac age 12; Samuel age 9; Elizabeth age 7; (the 12 year old Isaac born in Ill.) Malinda age 5; Mary Jane 3; Sarah R. 9 mos.

"3238: Abner Short age 41 farmer 3700 acres; born Ky. Vironia Ewing Short age 37 born Ky. John B. age 10 born Ill. Louisa R. age 14; Mary E. age 11; William G. age 1 Isabel M. Ewing 78 (would she be the mother of Vironia?) and John Millets age 15 farmer. From County clerk of Henderson Co. Ill. Town of Oquawka. In searching the records I find that Abner Short died May 25, 1888. He did not have a will but his property went to Gabriel R. Short"

"There was George W. Short in Hancock Co. Ill. 1850, age 23, born in Ky. (Is there a connection in this George and George W. Short, grandson of Gabriel?)

"Abner Short married second Sarah Vantuyll Jameson, widow of Joseph Beatty Jameson. She had six children by a former marriage. (Reference Jameson Family in America)

"Abner Short, born 1809 moved to Henderson Co. Ill 1835, died May 25, 1888. Probate Records Henderson Co. Widow Sarah V. Short and children: Ellen M. McMillen and John E. Short. Grandchildren: Oscar R. Brown, Will R. Brown, F. Alice Opitz, Mary Brown, Ebian Brown and Stewart Brown \$5,000 all personal. (These children must be children of Louisa R. Short who must have married Brown. Abner Short, born 1809 in Ky. married first Vironia Ewing: 4 children: Louisa R. married Brown; Mary E. married McMillen; John B. or E; William G. (must have been dead when Abner died in 1888). Marriage records in

Henderson Co. Ill. that may indicate descendants of Isaac Short: Marriage Bk. B p. 20 Mary Short and Thomas B. Record Apr. 1, 1847 by :Rev. W. Haney; Marriage Bk. B p. 4 Isaac Short (by consent) to Ruthie Jane Burrus, Feb. 24, 1859, by Rev. W. S. Campbell. George Short and Fannie Shields, Oct. 31, 1852 by R. M. Patterson, Esq. p. 52."

"(These pages of Short and Ewing data came from Mrs. Josephine (Short) Lynch, #711 San Felipe, Houston, Tex. 77027 in her Jan. 1, 1966 letter. She is compiling a Short book):

"Washington Co. Ky. Census 1810: Isaac Short, male 26 to 45; Males under 10 (3); females 26-45 yrs. (0); females under 10 (1).

"Isaac Short, son of William and Winifred Short, born Pittsylvania Cos. Va. about 1780/81. Died before Dec. 7 1811 Washington, Co. Ky. Marriage Book I p. 33 Pittsylvania Co. Va.: Isaac Short married Milley Richards Aug. 31 1802. Bondsman Abner Short. Signer of Certificate: Joseph Richards (father of the bride).

"Deed Book 13, p. 150 Nov. 15, 1802: William Short of Pittsylvania Co. Va. sold to Isaac Short for 40 pounds, 250 acres on north side of the Banister River. Witness: William Short and others. Signed William Short.

"Isaac Short's name first appeared on the tax list of Pittsylvania Co. 1803, and is there in 1804. In 1794 Capt. William Short has two in his tax list and in 1795 he has 3, so if this third one is Isaac and he was 21, that would make his birth around 1774.

"Land Transaction in Halifax Co. Va. Apr. 27, 1807: Grantors - Isaac Short Brantee-Braxton Wall bought and sold 100 acres. (This may be a different Isaac Short. There was another Isaac then.) Isaac Short died in Washington Co. Ky. His administration returned and recorded Jan. 13, 1812. Will Book B p. 168.

"Washington Co. Ky. Inventory of Isaac Short's estate printed Nov. 26, 1811. Appraisers: John McKittrick, John Graves and William Smith. Account of sale of estate Dec. 7, 1811: 1 Bible and Hymn Book \$1.25; Deceased wearing apparel of different kinds \$3.00; 1 spinning wheel (linen) \$2.50; 1 spinning wheel (woolen) \$2.50 Shovel tongs, flesh forks and griddle \$3.00; 1 negro woman (Luce) \$150.00; 1 negro boy (David) \$300.00. Total not added-many items not copied. John M. McKittrick, John Graves and William Smith, court held Jan. 13, 1817. Inventory and appraisal of estate of Isaac Short ordered and recorded. Account of sale of estate Dec. 7, 1811.

"Gabriel R. Short lived in Biggsville with his wife Sarah. He died Dec. 15, 1894, leaving a will and leaving his property to his wife. They had seven children, their names being: Elizabeth A. Davis, born 1837 (by census record Could she have married Samuel Ewing son of Wm. Graham Ewing?) Mary J. May, born 1847; Martha F. Grafton. (Fanny married John Grafton July 23, 1844), born after 1850 married

Mary J. May, born 1847; Martha F. Grafton, (Fanny married John Grafton July 23, 1884; born after 1850 married Henderson Co. 4. Eliya Ewing born after 1850; 5. Isaac Short born 1838 (The C. in his middle name could be for Cornelius, his great-grandfather.)

"Isaac C. Short had wife Martha and their children are:  
1. Martha E. Short, born April 19, 1872; Un-named child, born July 25, 1879; Laura Ruth, born Apr. 12, 1885;  
4. James Richard born Jan. 17, 1887.

"Two other children of Gabriel R. Short were 6. Samuel P. Short born 1841 died May 9, 1907 (had a son George W. Short); and 7. Melinda Rea Short born 1845.

"Gabriel R. Short also had a grandson named George W. Short and since we have a list of children for Isaac C. Short, this George W. must be the son of Samuel P. Short.

"In the death records, the clerk gave death of Samuel as above, and Pearl Short, November 24, 1902, Martha A. Short, Aug. 1, 1879.

"From the following we know the name of wife of Gabriel R. Short: Henderson Co. Marriage Record: John Crofton - farmer, Washington Ty. 49 yrs. born in Ireland, father- John Crofton, Second marriage. His mother- Sicilia Crofton. Bride Fanny M. Short, 32 years, born Henderson Co.

"Father Gabriel Short and mother Sarah Perceel. First marriage Biggsville, Ill. July 23, 1884. Witnesses, S.M. Shoemaker, A.J. Jamison, by F.P. Lawyer-Mg.

"Stephen Short. We do not have a record of the children of Stephen Short. We know his wife was named Nancy, by the Washington Co. Ky. deed. The above names could easily be children: 1. Mary Short who married Thomas B. Record 1847; 2. George Short who married Fanny Shields 1852; and 3. Isaac who married Ruth Jane Burrus 1859.

"Warren Co. Ill. 1830 Census: Stephen Short Jan. 20 1830; 1 male 20-30 yrs. 1 male 50-60 yrs. 2 males 5-10 yrs. 1 male 10-15 yrs; 1 male 20-30 yrs. Samuel Jameson lived next and there was also William and James Jamison and John Pounce.

"Henderson Co. Ill. Deeds:

"Entry Bk. 1, p. 136 filed by John C. Jamison, Aug. 2 1836; grantor Stephen Short & wife; grantee: Samuel Jamison

"G. Short & R. Meaky filed May 6, 1812 (?); grantor Pres. Jas. Monroe; grantee Peter Gorda p. 135

"Gabriel Short, filed Aug. 2, 1836; grantor: Robert Meaky & wife; grantee Gabriel Short

"Stephen Short filed Nov. 15, 1857; grantor Jos. Duncan & wife; grantee Stephen Short

"Stephen Short filed June 27, 1838; grantor Jos. Duncan & wife, grantee, Stephen Short.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-6 Verona Ewing 1811

392

E-1-8-2-1-6-1 John Ewing Short  
born Mar. 6, 1834  
died Solomonville, Ariz.

E-1-8-2-1-6-2 Louisa Roland Short  
born Aug. 11, 1835  
married Clinton W. Brown, Sept. 15, 1853 at Biggsville  
7 ch: Oscar Herman, Fannie Alice, Annie May, Eva Adelle,  
William Rutledge, Ellery Clare and Stuart Clarence  
"Louisa Roland Short was married at her home. She  
was a black-eyed, black-haired, rosy-cheeked girl,  
very pretty. After their marriage they lived in  
Henderson county for several years and near  
Grandpa Short's part of the time. Later they moved  
to Montgomery county, Iowa, near Uncle Graham Ewing's.  
Uncle Clinton and Cousin Alice now reside at 1509  
High St., Council Bluffs, Iowa.

"At the schoolhouse where they went to school  
there were no seats and the children sat on the floor.  
Louisa's brothers made a stool for her to sit on, and  
then the other children thought she was very much  
'stuck up'" Letter of Helen McMillan Edmonds.

"Grandma was born Jan. 15, 1811 (Verona Ewing)  
and died Apr. 5, 1863. Grandpa was born Oct. 25, 1808  
and died May 25, 1888. He was squire and township  
treasurer from before Mama can remember until after  
she was grown. His pastor, Rev. Prewitt, while preach-  
ing his funeral sermon said when a collection or  
subscription was taken for some good cause, and the full  
amount wasn't raised to meet the need the amount was  
always later paid in full. He couldn't understand it  
for a while, but afterward discovered that Grandpa  
made up all deficiencies". (Letter of Helen McMillan  
Edmonds.

E-1-8-2-1-6-2-1 Oscar Herman Brown

E-1-8-2-1-6-2-2 Fannie Alice Brown  
lived Council Bluffs, Iowa

E-1-8-2-1-6-2-3 Annie May Brown

E-1-8-2-1-6-2-4 Eva Adelle Brown

E-1-8-2-1-6-2-5 William Rutledge Brown  
died

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-6 Verona Ewing 1811  
E-1-8-2-1-6-2 Louisa Roland Short 1835

E-1-8-2-1-6-2-6 Ellery Clare Brown

E-1-8-2-1-6-2-7 Stuart Clarence Brown  
died

E-1-8-2-1-6-3 Joseph Harvey Short  
born Feb. 20, 1837  
died in infancy; buried Biggsville with parents

E-1-8-2-1-6-4 Mary Eleanor Short  
born Feb. 18, (20?) 1841 near Oquawka, Ill.  
died Jan. 11, 1919 Minneapolis, Minn.  
lived Biggsville until 1874 then moved to Sunbeam  
married Dr. Daniel Irwin McMillan, M.D. Oct. 28, 1869  
born Mar. 30, 1837  
died Feb. 23, 1913  
both buried Candor Cemetery, 4 mi. s. of Aledo Ill.  
9 ch: Mary Verona; Florence Adelle; Lewis Hubert;  
Elizabeth Alice; William Arthur; Carol Ethel; J;  
John Charles and Helen Louisa

Letter of Helen Louisa McMillan Edmonds: "Mary Eleanor Short, born Feb. 18, 1841 near Oquawka, Illinois, died Minneapolis, Jan. 11, 1919. Married Dr. D.I. McMillan, Oct. 28, 1869. She lived at Biggsville until 1874; moved to Sunbeam; Dr. McMillan died Feb. 25, 1913; both buried Candor Cemetery.

"Mama (Mary Eleanor) had golden hair, gray eyes and was very fair. Cousin Mary Renwick says Mama was a very beautiful bride. Uncle John's (John Ewing Short) pet name for her was 'pretty face'. She wore a blue silk dress made entraine, piped with white satin, and trimmed in white silk point lace. Chapin's orchestra played after the wedding supper.

"Among those present were Addie McKinney (daughter of John McKinney and Elizabeth Corde; granddaughter of Anna Reilly and George McKinney; great-granddaughter of Barnabas O'Reilly and Annie Gorral); William K. Stewart; Laura and Dee Records; Will and Mell Jamison; Effie and Mollie Jamison; Lel and Fannie Short; and Mary J. Renwick and Will Jamison.

"Uncle Doctor William McMillan held a reception in their honor at his home the day after the wedding at which all of Papa's relatives were present.

"They moved to Biggsville Nov. 11, 1869 where Papa had been practicing medicine for six months and lived in

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-6 Verona Ewing 1811  
E-1-8-2-1-6-4 Mary Eleanor Short 1841

394

the house Aunt Matt (Martha (?)) and Aunt Nan. now own. Papa was in partnership with Dr. David McDill for three years. Mary, Adelle and Lewis were born in Biggsville. They moved to Sunbeam March 24, 1874 and lived there 9 years and one day. Bessie, Arthur, Carol and Mac were born there (Sunbeam). They moved to the home place where we now live, Aledo, Mar. 26, 1883. Charles and Helen were born on the home place, three-quarters of a mile south of Sunbeam.

"Daniel Irwin McMillan was in Co. K, 84th Ill. He was reared by Mary Marshall; attended Knox College 1854 and Mt. Pleasant Iowa College. Was called "Little Dannie". Taught school various places. Chicago Medical College now Northwestern, 1865-6; graduated Apr. 22, 1869 corner 1890; 1874 moved to Sunbeam Ill. An elder in the Pres. Church; in 1858 started for Pikes Peak. Typhoid. He was born Mar. 30, 1837 in Madison Co. Ill.

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-1 Mary Verona McMillan  
married Jacob T. Thompson Nov. 26, 1890  
Mary Verona born Aug. 31, 1870; died 1953  
Jacob T. Thompson born Oct. 11, 1862; died 1935  
live R. R. 2 Aledo, Ill.  
both are buried in the Candor Cemetery.  
4 wh: Donald, Jean (or Gene), Florence and Evan

Letter of Mrs. Ernest Snell, 601 N. W. 2nd St. Aledo, Ill. 61231. "April 1973. "I am sorry to be so slow in answering your March 8 letter, regarding the Ewing Family, but I wanted to research my files and other sources where I might find something of interest to you. I am sorry to say I do not find much which you do not have. There are very few Ewing families in this area. In fact there are no Ewings listed at this time in the Mercer County Telephone Directory. I have lived in this county all my life, except 10 years (1940-1950) in Arizona for health reasons. I will be 79, November 14, 1973, so I have been here a few years. During my time, I have only known of two Ewing families.

"One of my best friends during grade school days (Way Back When) was Katie Ewing, who lived with her widowed mother, only two blocks from the home of my parents, where I now live. Her father, James Ewing was born in Ireland, but he passed away when Katie was about 2 years old and she has never known much about her father's family. However, on the extra Ewing Sheet I am sending with this letter, you will find listed her parents, James and Maggie, and a baby brother, James D.

They are buried in the Greenmound Cemetery at Keithsburg, Ill. Two names are on the cemetery sheet.

" There was another family of Ewings here; a Thomas and Sarah Ewing. They had two boys - Thomas Jr. and Roy. I never knew them very well, but they were some relation to the above mentioned James. They may have been brothers (James and Thomas) but I can't say for sure. This family is also listed on the page of Cemetery Records, and also in the Mercer Co. Directory list. Thomas Jr. has no living descendants, and I do not know where the survivors of Roy are located. His wife remarried and left this vicinity.

"As to the family of Abner and Verona (Ewing) Short I have very little to add to what you already have. One of their daughters, Mary Eleanor Short, born 1841, died 1919, married Oct. 25, 1869, Dr. Daniel McMillan born Mar. 30, 1837; died Feb. 28, 1913. They are buried in the Candor Cemetery, a country cemetery about 4 miles south of Aledo. I found their names and dates recorded in the Cemetery Records. Their family: 1. Mary Verona McMillan born 1870 died 1953; married Jacob T. Thompson born 1862, died 1935. They are both buried in the Candor Cemetery.

"Their children are 1. Donald; 2. Jean (or Gene) 3. Florence and 4 Evan. 3. Florence is now Mrs. John C. Pinkerton, Route 2, Aledo Illinois, 61231. They have two children - Jay and Mark. They live at Ames, Iowa. Mary Mae Pinkerton, now Mrs. David Lundeen, has 3 children, Beth, David and Kathy. They live in Downers Grove, Ill. 60515. 2. Florence Adella McMillan, born 1872, died 1907; buried Candor Cemetery. 3. Lewis Herbert McMillan (have nothing about him.) 4. Elizabeth A. McMillan born Aug. 2, 1875; died Nov. 15, 1961 married in June 1901.

"R. Finis Cabeen born Apr. 15, 1875 in Mercer Co. Ill. died Sept. 9, 1956. Both are buried in Candor Cemetery. Their children are: Richard Irwin Cabeen, born Oct. 2, 1902; died May 9, 1919 and Alice Violet Cabeen, born Aug. 2, 1907, now Mrs. David C. Edwards, Gerlaw, Ill. 61435.

"5. John Charles McMillan, married Pearl McKee at Aledo. I do not know anything about them, or their family. I of course, knew her when she was here in Aledo. They went to Montana after their marriage and I am sure they are still out there, but would be up in years by now, because she was several years older than I.

"I have nothing more on the McMillan Family. Mrs. John C. Pinkerton or Mrs. David Edwards may be able to give you more data on these McMillan Families.

"The following records were found for William T. Jackson 1834-1910 and Nancy E. Jackson 1844-1921. in Greenmound Cemetery at Keithsburg, Ill. Cora May, daughter of W.T. and N.E. Jackson, born Mar. 24, 1873, died Nov. 9, 1962.



"There is listed in Jackson-Greer Cemetery records a Thomas Willett, died April 26, 1845, aged 55 years 13 days. I suppose this could be the Thomas Willett, who married Nancy Ewing, dau. of John and Eleanor (O'Reilly) Ewing but if so, something is wrong with dates. If he was 55 years old when he died in 1845, his birth date would be 1790, and you say he was born about 1810 ;and died when 36 years old

"Also in Jackson-Greer Cemetery is buried Agnis, dau. of Thomas and Phoebe C. Willett who died March 10, 1879. There was a Thomas Willett who married Phoebe C. Braucht so this must have been their child. You figure this one out don't seem to be able to. There are Thomas Willetts all over the records. In Candor Cemetery there is Thomas Willett 1857-1895. This "Jackson-Greer" Cemetery is the same as you call "Willett-Greer".

"You asked about the cost to zerox the Mercer County Cemetery records. I would be very expensive. There are 8 volume, all indexed. A total of 4,872 pages at 10 cents per page \$48 7.20. The D.A.R. Chapter here in Mercer County copied the head stone inscriptions, compiled them into books (8). Began in 1961 and finished in 1968. We did one volume each year, making 4 copies of each book. One copy to Washington, D.C. is in the N.S.D.A.R. Library One copy is in the Newberry Library in Chicago Ill. one copy in the Illinois State Library at Springfield Ill. and the fourth copy is in the Noble-Essley Museum here in Aledo. I was chairman of the project. There is a total of 67 cemeteries and approximately 25,000 named listed. Of course there will be nothing listed after 1967, but the County Clerks are keeping more accurate records now, so the later data can be gotten from them. This was a lengthy undertaking, lots of hard work and time, but interesting and enjoyable

"The museum does not print a monthly bulletin of genealogical information. Three other ladies and I try to answer such questions when they come in. I do not know what arrangement Henderson County has concerning such records and dates. I have given you four addresses one page 2. I know Florence real well. She is a fine lady, but not very well. However I think she will answer your inquiries. On page 3: I am not acquainted with Alice Edwards; only know her when I see her. On page 5 I do not know Henry Ewing, but try him. Mrs. H. Earl Bell is not very well, but try her, if she has anything I believe she will reply.

I hope I have given you some dates and information, which will help you. I am sorry, I do not have more to send. I am asking a favor of you. If and when you write to any of these people, please do not say that I sent you their address. Some people resent it; that their addresses are given to strangers. Good luck; if I can

If I can help you further, feel free to write again.  
Most Sincerely, Mrs. Ernest Snell, 601 N.W. 2nd St.  
Aledo, Ill. 61231.

"Following is a list of Ewings recorded in the  
Mercer County Illinois Cemetery Records:

- "Vol. 4 p. 86: Hazel Wilson Ewing 1889-\_\_\_\_\_
- George I. Ewing 1886 - \_\_\_\_\_
- Mary J. Ewing 1883-1962 \_\_\_\_\_
- John L. Ewing 1880-1929 \_\_\_\_\_

"Vol. 4 page 51  
Marcey, wife of Henry Ewing, Aug. 15, 1847 -Mar. 8,  
1900

" Vol. 4 p. 47  
James Ewing - born Co. Tyrone, Ireland May. 1859, died  
July 7, 1897  
Maggie Derr, wife of J. Ewing, Feb. 26, 1856; Nov. 4, 1926  
James D. son of J and M Ewing, Nov. 1, 1896-Feb. 28, 1898

"The above all located in Greenmound Cemetery at  
Keithsburg, Ill.

"Vol. 5 page 115 Below, Aledo Cemetery  
Thomas M. Ewing 1861-1934 - married Nov. 4 (unable to read)  
Sarah Ewing 1866-1939  
Martha M. dau. of T.M. and S. Ewing 1901 -1910 (1901)  
George Ewing 1852-1919  
Pauline Doris, dau. of Roy W. and Eva Ewing 1927-1939  
p. 138 Vol. 5 Robert J. Ewing, Sept. 28, 1888-Dec. 26  
1916.

p. 95 Vol. 5 Thomas J. Ewing 1887-1939. Myrtle L.  
Ewing 1892-\_\_\_\_\_

Verlea E. dau. of T.J. and M.L. Ewing 1918-1920  
p. 82 Vol. 5 Roy W. Ewing, Ill. Pvt. IOL. -123rd Field  
Arty. 33rd Div. Mar. 1, 1897-Dec. 22, 1945.

p. 110 Vol. 8 Margaret B. Ewing 1849-1923

"From the directory of Mercer County 1935:  
George I. Ewing married Hazel Wilson. Home is in Seaton  
Their children: Henry, Mary Ellen, Evelyn; Abington  
Twp. Mercer Co. I am not acquainted with this  
family but I have inquired about them and find that  
the son Henry Ewing lives on a farm near Seaton.  
Route 1, Seaton, Ill. 61476.

Mr. George I. Ewing still living, but I am told he would  
be unable to answer inquiries.

"The daughter of James Ewing and Maggie Derr Ewing  
(both deceased) lives here in Aledo - Mrs. H. Earl Bell  
(Katie) 705 S.W. 2nd Ave., Aledo, Ill. 61231  
She has a daughter (Margaret) Mrs. Richard Reinhardt  
They have two girls (Kathy, Karyl) and one boy (Kenny).  
Mrs. Bell's (Katie's) father died in July 1897 when Katie  
was only about 1½ years old so I really do not think  
she can give you much information on her Ewing line.

"Thomas J. Ewing Jr, married Myrtle Spence; both  
are deceased. They had only one child, Verlea, who died



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-6 Verona Ewing 1811  
 E-1-8-2-1-6-4 Mary Eleanor Short 1841  
 E-1-8-2-1-6-4-1 Mary Verona McMillan 1870

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-1-4 Florence Adelle Thompson (continued)  
 2 ch: John W. and Mary Mae

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-1-4-1 John W. Pinkerton  
 married  
 2 ch: Jay and Mark

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-1-4-1-1 Jay Pinkerton

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-1-4-1-2 Mark Pinkerton

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-1-4-2 Mary Mae Pinkerton  
 married David Lundeen  
 live Downers Grove, Ill. 60515  
 3 ch: Beth, David, Kathy

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-1-4-2-1 Beth Lundeen

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-1-4-2-2 David Lundeen

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-1-4-2-3 Kathy Lundeen

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-1-5 Evan Arthur Thompson  
 born Mar. 5, 1904

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-2 Florence Adelle McMillan  
 born Apr. 25, 1872  
 died Mar. 9, 1907  
 went as a missionary to Egypt the fall of 1895  
 was coming home on furlough and died; her death  
 being caused by an injury received in some way.  
 She arrived in this country Feb. 26. Buried Candor  
 Cemetery.

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-3 Lewis Herbert McMillan  
 born Oct. 25, 1873  
 married Birdie Godfrey, Sept. 14, 1904 St. Louis  
 lives Minneapolis  
 Herbert born July 10, 1873  
 2 ch: Godfrey Herbett and Rowena Adelle

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-3-1 Godfrey Herbert McMillan  
 born July 30, 1905

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-3-2 Rowena Adelle McMillan  
 born June 13, 1907

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-6 Verona Ewing 1.11  
E-1-8-2-1-6-4 Mary Eleanor Short 1841

400

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-4 Elizabeth Alice McMillan  
born Aug. 2, 1875 married at Sunbeam  
died Nov. 15, 1861  
married R. Finis Cabeen, June 1901 (Cotun?)  
born Apr. 15, 1875 Mercer Co. Ill.  
died Sept. 9, 1956; both buried Candor  
Cemetery  
2 ch; Richard Irwin and Alice Violet

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-4-1 Richard Irwin Cabeen  
born Oct. 2, 1902  
died May 9, 1919 buried Candor Cemetery

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-4-2 Alice Violet Cabeen \*  
born Aug. 2, 1907 see next p. for 3 ch  
married David C. Edwards (Richard Edwards?)  
lives Gerlaw, Ill. 61435 m.1-10-1925 Aledo

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-5 Alice Violet McMillan

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-6 William Arthur McMillan b.3-13-1877  
married Bertha Nichol (Lyle Nichol)  
born Mar. 13, 1877 Bertha b.4-9-1879  
1 ch: Ruth Eleanor m.York Neb. 12-29-1903  
live North Platte Nebraska  
E-1-8-2-1-6-4-6-1 Ruth Eleanor McMillan\*\*

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-7 Caroline Ethel McMillan  
born Nov. 15, 1878  
missionary in Egypt, Tanta since 1906

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-8 J. M. McMillan  
born July 21, 1881  
married Ethel Porter, Glendale Calif. June 27,  
1912  
born Sept. 30, 1882  
live Glendale, Calif.  
1 ch: Eleanor Louise

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-8-1 Eleanor Louise McMillan  
born Sept. 6, 1914

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-9 John Charles McMillan  
born Mar. 25, 1884  
married Pearl McKee at Aledo Ill. Aug. 16, 1916  
born Nov. 26, 1887 Aledo Ill.  
live Macon, Ill.  
2 ch: Barbara and Robert McKee  
\* and \*\* see next page for additional information

\*E-1-8-2-1-6-4-4-2 Alice Violet Cabeen (Cotun?)

born Apr. 2, 1907

married Richard Edwards (David C. Edwards?)  
Jan. 10, 1925 at Aledo, Ill.

3 ch: Elizabeth Jane, Richard Scott and Mary Alice

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-4-2-1 Elizabeth Jane Edwards  
born 1925 at Aledo

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-4-2-2 Richard Scott Edwards  
born 1926

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-4-2-3 Mary Alice Edwards  
born 1928

\*\*E-1-8-2-1-6-4-6-1 Ruth Eleanor McMillan

born Oct. 17, 1904

married Neal Laws, Nov. 1925 at Lincoln Nebraska  
1 ch.

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-6-1-1 Infant daughter died 1927

-----  
Letter of Helen Edmonds (Helen Louisa McMillan Edmonds): "Aledo, Ill. Nov. 15, 1929 "I was very glad to get your letter of recent date with all the information it contained. I sincerely hope we can find out whether our ancestor's name was Barnabas Reily or Barnabas O'Reily. Cousin Mary Bergen said his name was O'Reily, but his children's name was Reily. On the old family records my great-grandmother's name is written Eleanor Reily and in an old history of Mercer and Henderson Counties (Ill.) it says of Uncle John McKinney that he was assistant clerk in the office of his Uncle John Reily who was clerk of the Ohio supreme court of common pleas.

"MCousin Mary McKinney Bergen once started to collect information that she might write a book of family history and she had a reason for thinking the name was O'Reily, so Mr. Todd is probably right. I will try to find out if the Reilys at Seaton can shed any light on this subject. They are rather closely related to Mr. Todd. (Robert Alexander Todd of Franklin, Indiana). Clay Reily is dead but his widow and son and wife live there (Seaton, Ill.) H. Clay Reily married Henrietta Jones. Their only child, John married Edith Nagle and they have one son Curtis. I don't know whether John Ewing and Barnabas O'Reily were soldiers during the Revolutionary War or not. I know very little about them except their names.

"I am sure Katherine Jamison was called Katie as that is the way my mother told me to write it. I am very grateful to you...Sincerely yours, HELEN EDMONDS"

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-6 Verona Ewing 1811  
 E-1-8-2-1-6-4 Mary Eleanor Short 1841

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-9-1 Barbara McMillan  
 born Apr. 13, 1919

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-9-2 Robert McKee McMillan  
 born Dec. 18, 1924

E-1-8-2-1-6-4-10 Helen Louisa McMillan  
 born July 29, 1887  
 married Thomas Ronald Edmonds,  
 born St. Abbs, Berwickshire, Scotlant, Aug. 3,  
 1873  
 came to America Mar. 18, 1893  
 live Aledo Ill. R. 2  
 married at Sunbeam, Sept. 1, 1921

E-1-8-2-1-6-5 William Graham Short  
 born Aug. 9, 1842  
 died in the war ; buried Biggsville with parents

E-1-8-2-1-6-6 James Downey Short  
 born Feb. 7, 1849;  
 died while a student at Monmouth College  
 So many of the young boys enlisted and went away  
 to the war. Uncle James was only 14, but Mama had a  
 hard time to keep him from going.

-----  
 Letter of Mrs. Frank Baker, 1701 First St. LaGrande  
 Ore. "Jan. 22, 1931. While visiting my cousin Myra Ewing in  
 Sioux City, Iowa, she showed me a letter written by you to  
 her father, Samuel Ewing and I have been trying for some  
 time to get my mother's family tree. She was a sister to  
 Samuel Ewing. Her name was Verona Ewing Sutton and I have  
 heard her speak of Barbara Esarey and also of the Falkinburgs  
 but cannot remember who she said they were. Our home burned  
 before mother passed away and we lost all the family papers.  
 I would appreciate very much if you could help me out any in  
 this and will do anything I can to help you. ..P.S. Mother's  
 father was a son of John Ewing; her brothers and sisters  
 were Samuel, Verona, Theresa Maria, Mary Jane, John, Rachel  
 Ellen, James R., William G. and Nancy Ann....Yours Truly  
 Mrs. Frank Baker".

Letter of Helen McMillan Edmonds: ...This is only a  
 very small part of what I know about my mother's people. I  
 know a great deal about Samuel Ewing. There were at least  
 ten civil war veterans of my mother's mother's (Verona Ewing's)  
 family. This is valuable information and accurate. My mother  
 had a wonderful memory. Helen McMillan Edmonds".

Letter from Myrtle Armstrong Roe, Sterling, Colorado dated Feb. 5, 1945 (which was put away with my father's papers and which I did not find until now)

"For some time I have been compiling records of the Hillis and Ewings. I have established the Revolutionary services of Abraham Hillis, husband of Ann Ewing Hillis. I am now trying to establish the Rev. services of Ann Ewing Hillis' father, Samuel Ewing.

"Samuel Ewing was the son of John Ewing born about 1660 in Scotland. John (born 1660 ) married first \_\_\_\_\_ (unknown) married secondly Janet McElvaney, Sept. 4, 1701 in Ireland (according to the Burt Register in the old Presbyterian Church near Londonderry, Ireland. John had four children by the first marriage and 5 by the second marriage.

"About 1729 this John Ewing and children migrated to America and settled on the west banks of the Octorara River in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (Octorara River separates Lancaster and Chester County, Pa.) Chester Co. was one of the three original counties of Penn. In 1729 Lancaster Co. was formed from Chester Co.

"Sometime ago I obtained the name of Mrs. Jennie Latimer Clark who is a descendant of George Ewing (1754-1824) who gave service in the Rev. War. This George Ewing had 5 dau. and 2 sons, George and Thomas. This George Ewing was an older brother of the Hon. Thomas Ewing of Ohio. You probably remember about John Gillespie Ewing and Robert Latimer (Mrs. Clark's brother) having the remains of George Ewing and wife removed from the banks of the Ohio River to the Latimer plat in Cannelton, Ind. Now this John Gillespie Ewing was quite a Ewing genealogist. There were several Ewing genealogists of different branches working on family history about 1900-1920. I was not interested in working on family history at that time. Had I been interested I could have learned much from my own near kindred. I did not become interested until many years later. I knew the family traditions but had nothing in black and white. I have done considerable research and have obtained some very valuable records of the Ewings.

"This John Gillespie Ewing compiled many of the records of John Ewing and after the World War I gave a copy of his research to Judge Benjamin Franklin Ewing of Louisville, Ky. While B.F. Ewing was in the World War I his father died. He was a young man when the records were given to him and he said he made no inquiries of John Gillespie Ewing, because he was not much interested. Well his brief outline gave me a clue to work on and with my



(Letter of Myrtle Armstrong Roe 2-5-45 continued):  
"own family traditions I have been able to prove through court, church cemetery and National Archives Records many facts.

"Now I am a descendant of Samuel and Margaret McMichael Ewing's oldest child, Ann Ewing, who married Abraham Hillis. I believe I should tell you that Jane McMichael (the older sister of Margaret McMichael) was married to James McAfee in Ireland about 1755. In 1739 James and Jane McMichael McAfee emigrated to America and settled on the west banks of the Octorara River in Lancaster Co. Penn. They were probably near neighbors of the Ewings. Some years later Malcolm McMichael (father of Jane McMichael McAfee) removed to America bringing 4 daughters and one son. These daughters married soon after arriving in America. Margaret McMichael probably about 18 years of age married Samuel Ewing. (born about 1719) was probably 24 to 26 years of age. Now Robert McAfee who was a descendant of Jane McMichael McAfee was born in 1784 in Mercer County Ind. (Does she mean Ky.?) In 1845 he began the story of "The Life and Times of Robert B. McAfee and his family and connections" (published in The Register of the Ky. State Hist. Soc. Vol. 25, Jan. 1927 Issue No. 73). You can read copy from any genealogical dept. of Hist. library).

"In his book he states he obtained much of his information from Ann Ewing Hillis, daughter of Samuel, the elder. He said he obtained it in 1831 when Ann was 84 years of age. Now I never knew anything about this 'Register' until AFTER I had visited the grave of Ann Ewing Hillis in an old cemetery near Bainbridge, Putnam Co. Ind. Naturally we thought the marker was correct. Bayliss Hardin, Kentucky gen. at Frankfort Ky. says he'd take the tombstone record in preference to McAfee records because he says 'It's our understanding that Robert B. McAfee wrote from memory for the most part' but the D.A.R. want marriage and birth records of Samuel and Margaret McMichael - because of this difference. Now Ann Ewing Hillis' marker says Ann died May 27, 1837 in the 93rd year of her age. *born 1744 then.*

"According to our records she was 87 years of age in 1831 instead of 84, probably a poor 7 might have deteriorated into a 4. I have intended to write Miss Georgia McAfee who was librarian at Lima, Ohio. She has the original copy. Now Samuel Ewing obtained land warrants in 1743 in Chester Co. Pa. The Tax records of Chester Co. Pa. are missing from Nottingham Twp. Chester Co. from 1747 to 1787. In 1787 he released his land to Abraham Hillis his son-in-law, husband of his oldest child Ann Ewing Hillis. He gave as one of his reasons-- moving.

205

(Letter of Myrtle Armstrong Roe 2-5-45 continued):  
"moving.

Judge B. F. Ewing of Louisville Ky. says Samuel Ewing migrated to Mercer Co. Ky. in 1787-88 with his youngest son, Thomas Ewing (1767-1836). I know that many of his older sons had already gone to Ky. I believe that your John (your ancestor) went west with him. (Our John was dead of smallpox if I remember correctly. M.E.)

"As you know John born 1749 was the second child of Samuel and Margaret McMichael Ewing. John (born 1749 died about 1775) studied for the ministry but died of smallpox at the age of 24 years, just before he was ordained. His wife, Isabella McCombs died eleven months later, leaving an only son name John about 5 years (months) of age. Now this news I obtained from an old letter - date of which was not to be found - written by Sallie Jamieson (born 1793 died 1877) who was the daughter of Elizabeth Ewing and James Jamieson. Elizabeth Ewing 1755-1821 was a daughter of Samuel and Margaret McMichael Ewing.

"This Sallie Jamieson and Robert Ewing (son of Margaret Ewing and her 2nd marriage 1790 to her cousin Robert Ewing) wrote many letters of genealogical value. I have copies of letters written by Elizabeth Ewing Jamieson 1820 and copies of Robert to Sally written in 1828. S. S. Jamieson of Burnet, Texas says he has a poetic obituary of his grandfather, James Jamieson, written for his grandmother by her nephew John Ewing in 1821 which is probably the John who married Eleanore Reily.

"I have contacted many of the descendants of the Samuel Ewing and Margaret McMichael Ewing branch. There are many interesting incidents connected with the story as has been obtained from records or kindred. The descendants of William Ewing 1762-1834 the younger brother of Ann 1745 (or 1747) & 1837 and John 1759-1775 (1749-1774) give an interesting family. There are many doctors, lawyers, ministers and missionaries as well as farmers among the Ewings. Many were very interesting people. Of course the women seem to also have a part in community affairs.

"I have made several trips east to read records and interview distant kindred. I have also paid for records to be copied. I have an interesting invoice of appraisal of personal property of Samuel Ewing copied from Mercer Co. Ky. records. I have always felt that John Ewing and his wife might have lived with him. His home was well furnished for those days -- all kinds of farm implements for those days, horses, cows and sheep spinning wheels, silver, pewter ware, books, linen,

Letter of Myrtle Armstrong Roe 2-5-45 continued):

cotton and woolen, counterpanes, sheets, blankets, 1 sword which probably proves he gave service to his country A negro woman, man, boy and child valued at nearly \$1200.00 watches, etc. Well I must close...

"The D.A.R. Chapter at Harrodsburg Mercer Co. Ky. is named the Jane McAfee Chapter in her honor.

"Robert M. McAfee says that the Malcolm McMichael and his daughters (4) and son came to America in 1746 and that Margaret McMichael married Samuel Ewing soon after arriving and that Ann Ewing was born in 1746.

"All the different branches in writing me always say Ann was born in 1745. Of course I knew nothing about the Ewings, only traditional stories, when I found the grave of Ann Ewing Hillis. The Hillises in Putnam Co. Ind. helped me find a very old woman who remembered some of Ann's children and suggested that old cemetery where no one has been buried for 50 years. I found Ann's marker, also my great grandfather, Abram (also her son) Ann was buried beside one of her grandsons. Many of the Hillis kindred were buried in this old cemetery. It seemed so strange that not one of the Hillis descendants in Putnam Co. Ind. knew where Ann Ewing Hillis was buried, but after Mr. Roe and I began searching for it, they helped me to find it.

"My grandmother, Sarah Hillis Bly, was married the year her grandmother Ann Ewing Hillis died (1837). I saw the old home where my great grandfather lived when Mr. Roe and I were searching for records in 1929. We saw the one in Fleming Co. Ky. built in the early 1800's and is still being used. There is a fireplace in every room and the one in Putnam Co. Ind. built about 1833 was occupied, fireplaces, to heat the rooms.

"Very sincerely

("Mrs. G. A. Roe) Myrtle A. Roe, 116 Phelps St.  
Sterling, Colo."

-----  
Letter of Josephine Short Lynch, 3711 San Felipe Houston, Texas 77027 July 16, 1971: "I only had 530 books published of my SHORT, AN EARLY VIRGINIA FAMILY and 511 have been sold and I am saving the rest for my family. The price was \$10. After doing a lot of research on the family of Isaac and Milley Richards Short I have not been able to trace down to the present generation the family of their son Stephen who was in Henderson County census in Ill. 1850 and not in 1860 census. He must have moved

Letter of Josephine Short Lynch, 7-16-1971 continued:

"after 1857 when he was in a deed and I have not been able to find the family. Abner Short and Gabriel Short children of Isaac and Milley stayed on in Henderson Co. so do have some information on their families. They have several marriages with the Ewing family.

"I am enclosing some of my notes on the family.

"If you have any additional information on this line of the Short family I would greatly appreciate having it. Most sincerely, Mrs. John F. Lynch JOSEPHINE SHORT LYNCH.  
Enclosures: Isaac Short son of William and Winifred Short of Pittsylvania Co. Va.; Gabriel R. Short son of Isaac and Milley Short; Abner Short son of Isaac and Milley Short; Isaac Cyrus Short son of Gabriel R. Short".

#### "The Short Family

The Isaac and Milly Richards Families. Isaac Short was born about 1780 or 1781, the son of one William and Winifred Short. His place of birth at present is not positively known. He died in Washington County, Kentucky on December 7, 1811. In the Federal Census of 1810 he was listed and found in Washington County, Kentucky, listed in this fashion: Isaac Short, male between 26 to 45; three males under 10 years; one female between 26 and 45, and one female under 10 years. Isaac Short married on August 31, 1802 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, to Milley Richards with Abner Short being the bondsman and the signer of the certificate was Joseph Richards the father of the bride; this information found in Marr. Book I, p. 33, same. Isaac Short's name first appeared on the tax list of said Pittsylvania County, Va. in 1803 and was also listed same in 1804.

"In 1794 Capt. William Short has two listed in his tax list, then in 1795 he has three listed so if this third one is Isaac and he was 21 at marriage, would make his birth be around 1774. Deed Bk. 13, page 150 on Nov. 15, 1802 William Short of said Pittsylvania Co. Va. sold for 40 pounds some 250 acres on the north side of the Banister River to Isaac Short, with Milliam Short and others being witnesses. Another land transaction for said Isaac Short is found on 4-27-1807 in Halifax Co. Va. Isaac Short being the grantor and Brantee-Braxton Wall bought and sold 100. may be another Isaac Short as there was a person by that name other than the above Isaac Short.

"Isaac Short son of William and Winifred Short died in Washington Co. Ky. and his estate was recorded Jan. 13, 1812; in Will Bk. B page 168. The inventory was presented Nov. 26, 1811. The account of the sale of his estate filed Dec. 7, 1811. Inventory, appraised by one John McKittrick, John Graves and William Smith included a Bible and Hymn Book valued at \$1.25 wearing apparel with no value; each, total value \$3.00, 1 linen spinning wheel at \$2.50, 1 woolen spinning wheel at \$2.50, total value of a shovel, tongs, flesh forks and a griddle at

wheel at \$2.50, 1 woollen spinning wheel at \$2.50, total value of a shovel, tongs, flesh forks and a griddle at \$3.00, Luce, a negro woman at \$ 150.00, and David a negro boy at \$300.00 total of furniture, clothes, side-saddle and man's saddle sold to Caleb Goff at \$3.40, a horse with no value given to Philip Burns, a cart to Abner Short a brother, and a white colt to Stephen Short (possibly a son though there was another Stephen Short living then in Kentucky. One of these Stephen Shorts married Dec, 17, 1810 to Sarah Long in Nelson Co. Ky.).

an engr to William Short, a vrow to James Bowlin and William F. Young. Total price obtained from said sales was \$281.21. Wm. Short and Mary Short were administrators, their accounts returned and recorded Jan. 13, 1812.

"Milly Richards Short, widow of Isaac Short, evidently shortly thereafter married again, to one Samuel Jamison marrie 3 Oct. 3, 1816, witnessed by Samuel Jamison, James Ewing and John Hughes, Jr. In same county of Washington State of Ky. ORDER BOOK C page 12 on May 12, 1817, Samuel Jamison and Milly Jamison were appointed guardians of Stephen Short, an infant orphan of Isaac Short, deceased, and Nathan H. Hall went their security and acknowledged bond in \$500.00 penalty conditioned to secure said orphan's estate. Whereupon said Samuel Jamesin and Milly Jamesin were appointed also guardians of Mary Short, Abner Short and Gabriel Short, infant orphans of Isaac Short, and with Nathan H. Hall their security executed 3 other bonds in \$500.00 penalty conditioned to secure said heirs estate. Will Book G page 245, date of Feb. 4, 1820 at Springfield, Washington Co. Ky. Dr. Samuel Jamison and Milly Jamison, guardianship of heirs of Isaac Short, deceased, dower of Milly Jamison formerly Milly Short, on this date settlement of account was submitted by John Calhoun and Elias Davison.

"The family of Isaac Short moved to Warren County Illinois. Gabriel Short was in Warren County, Illinois by 1831 and at that same time, Abner Short and Stephen Short and Nancy his wife were living in Mercer County Ky. In 1850 Census, Gabriel R. Short was in Henderson Co, Ill.

"When Abner Short died May 25, 1868, he did not leave a will known but his property went to Gabriel R. Short. (Note: why so? He was twice married and had children by his 1st wife Virona Ewing, being Louisa B. Short Brown, Mary E. Short McMillen and John B. or E. Short and William G. Short. Had all of these children preceded their father in death? P.G. Philip Gardner). Evidently this must have been the case, but probate records after he died May 25, 1868 in Henderson Co, Ill. show widow as Sarah V. Short and children as

Ellen M. McMillen and John E. Short and 6 grandchildren, Browns but some of them were married. F. Alice Opitz)

"Isaac Short had a brother Josiah Short, also a son of William and Winifred Short. This Short family originated in England and came in early day to Virginia. (Note: Mrs. John F. Lynch, nee, Josephine Short, she dau. of James Cornelius Short who a was born 1863 in Scotland Co. Missouri wrote me from 3711 San Felipe, Houston, Texas, 77027 on Jan. 1, 1966. She then writing book on Short family and most interested in working with us, sent several pages of data I've condensed to these two. Philip K. Gardner),

Enclosure from Josephine Lynch: "Isaac Short son of William and Winifred Short. born about 1780-81 Pittsylvania County, Va.; died by Dec. 7, 1811 Washington Co, Ky.

"Isaac Short married Milley Richards Aug. 31, 1802 Bondsman Abner Short, signer of Certificates: Joseph Richards relationship: father; Marriage Book I, p. 33 Pittsylvania County Va. marriages.

"Deed Book 13, page 150 Nov. 15, 1802 William Short of Pittsylvania Co. Va. sold to Isaac Short for 40 lbs, 250 Acres on North side of Register River. Witness: William Short and others. William Short (seal)

"Isaac Short's name appears first on the tax list in Pittsylvania County 1803, then 1804. If 21 when his name first appeared his birth would 1782, but he was not married until 1802 so was counted in his father's house.

"1810 Census Washington County, Ky.

Isaac Short males 1 (26-45); 3 males (under 10) females 1 (26-45); 1 fe. (under 10)

"Isaac Short Inventory Will Book B p. 168 Springfield Washington Co. Ky. Account of sale of estate Dec. 7, 1811".

"Milly Richards Short, widow of Isaac married Samuel Jameson Oct. 3, 1816.

"1816 Censu. Washington County Ky. Milly Short 100 acres on Glenn Creek.

"Order Book C p. 12 May 12, 1817. Samuel Jamesin and Milly Jamesin are appointed guardians to Stephen Short, an infant orphan of Isaac Short deceased...and of Mary Short, Abner Short and Gabriel Short, infant orphans of Isaac Short dec....

"Springfield, Washington Co. Ky. Will Book C Feb. 4, 1820 Milly Jameson guardianship of heirs of Isaac Short, decd. Dower of Milly Jameson formerly Milly Short.

"June 1831 that Abner Short and Stephen Short with Nancy his wife of Mercer County Ky. being land that Isaac

(William R. Brown?), F. Alice Opitz, Mary Brown, Ebian Brown, Stewart Brown. \$5,000.00 all personal.

"Mercer County Ky. Gabriel Short bought from Abner and Patty Short in Washington County Book K page 454 (that would be from his uncle Abner).

"Oquawka, Henderson County, Ill. cut off from Warren in 1841. Marriage Record C Second marriage for him: John Grafton (Crofton?) farmer Washington Ty. 49 yrs. born in Ireland - father John Crofton, mother Sicilla Crofton - bride Fanny M. Short, 32, Henderson Co. Ill. father Gabriel Short and mother Sarah Percel. 1st marriage for her. Biggsville, Ill. July 23, 1864. Witnesses S. M. Shoemaker, A. J. Jamison by F. P. Lawyer M. G.

"Book published in 1912 by Adler Publishing Co. Chicago entitled Nebraska had long biography of Samuel Ewing and his wife former Eliza A. Short (dau. of Gabriel)"

-----  
 Enclosure of Josephine Short Lynch: "Gabriel Short son of Isaac and Milley Richards Short.

"Children of Gabriel and Sarah Pursell Short: Eliza Ann Short born Apr. 2, 1837, died June 18, 1925, mar. Samuel Ewing Mar. 5, 1857; ch: Emma Armelda Ewing born Mar. 12, 1860; died Dec. 16, 1865 and Amira (Mira) Elizabeth Ewing married William E. Kennedy, Issue: Mae Kennedy and Bess Kennedy who married Benjamin L. Lynn no issue.

"Isaac Cyrus Short born June 30, 1836; died Feb. 27 1932 (see separate sheet on his line)

"Samuel Short, born Apr. 17, 1841; died May 9, 1907 married Mar. 19, 1864 Harriet E. Curtiss who was born Jan. 17, 1842, died Sept. 29, 1933. Issue: 1. Gertie (Gertrude) L. Short born Sept. 29, 1867; 2. Julia A. Short born Sept. 4, 1869; 3. Walter C. Short born Sept. 9, 1871; 4. Pearl E. Short born Feb. 7, 1873 died Nov. 24, 1902? 5. Myra H. Short, born Nov. 20, 1874.

"Malinda E. Short born Dec. 12, 1844 married Caleb Rea, May 3, 1868

"Mary Jane Short married Francis Wray Feb. 4, 1869

"Sarah Ellen Short born Sept. 17, 1849 died as a young lady 19 or 20 yrs.

"Elizabeth Short born Nov. 5, 1842 married William Davis Oct. 23, 1863. Issue: 3 ch: 1. Mrs. Carrie McElain (dead) 6 children; 2. Mrs. Ella Schick (dead) 3 children; 3. George Davis

"Martha Frances Short born 1852 married John Crofton July 29, 1894. 1 son Richard Crofton married; no issue.

## Enclosure of Josephine Short Lynch: "Abner Short

born 1809, son of Isaac and Milley Richards Short, died  
May 25, 1888.

"1830 Census U.S. Warren Co. Ill p. 197 Iwp. 11 N  
Range 4 W. Abner Short: males 1 5-10 yrs. females 1  
under 5; males 1 30-40 yrs; females 1 20-30 yrs.

"1850 Census Henderson County Ill. p. 39: Abner  
Short" 4: farmer \$3700 b. Ky. (1809); Aug. 19, 1850  
Virona Short age 37; born Ky. (1813) Virona Ewing sister of  
of William Graham Ewing. 32/33 John E. age 16 born Ill.  
named in will) born 1834; Louisa R. age 14 born in Ill.  
(1836) married \_\_\_\_\_ Brown; Mary E. age 11 born in Ill.  
(1839) married \_\_\_\_\_ McMillen; William G. age 7 born Ill.  
(1843) not named in will); James N. age 1 born Ill.  
(1849) not named in will; Isabel E. Ewing age 78 born  
Ind. (must be mother of Virona). John Willetts age 15  
farmer born Ky.

"1860 Census Henderson Co. Ill: Reverse: Abner  
Short, 52 farmer \$6,000. \$500 born in Ky. 6-13-1860  
Virona Short age 49 born in Ky. 557/557 John E. age 26 born  
Ill. (named in will) Mary E. age 19 born Ill. (named  
in will) William G. age 17 born Ill. not named in  
will) James D. aged 10 born Ill. not named in will.

"1870 Census Henderson County Ill: Reverse. Abner G.  
Short age 61 farmer \$8,000 \$1500 born Ky. p. 126  
Sarah V. Short age 49 born Ohio (he married secondly  
Sarah Vantuyt Jameson) 171/169 James Jamison 21 farm  
laborer, widow of Joseph Beatty Jameson. Michael Jamison  
age 20 school teacher. Wilson Jamison age 18 farm  
laborer, Jennie age 15; Sophia Shoemaker age 4 (granddaughter)  
Sarah Vantuyt Jameson had six children by Joseph  
Beatty Jameson before she married Abner C. Short.

"1880 U.S. Census Henderson County ; Ill Vol. 25p.24  
Abner Short age 71; Sarah B. age 59; Anna Jameson  
age 25 "stepdaughter" Sophie M. Shoemaker age 15  
"Granddaughter"

Probate Records Henderson County, Ill, May 25, 1888  
for Abner Short. Widow: Sarah V. Short and Children:  
Ellen M. McMillen (must be Mary Ellen); John E. Short;  
Grandchildren: Oscar H. Brown, Will R. Brown, F. Alice  
Opitz, Mary Brown, Ebian Brown and Stewart Brown \$5.00  
all personal. (These would be children of Louisa R. Short  
who married \_\_\_\_\_ Brown)

"1880 Census Soundex Vol. 23 Ed. 84 Sht. 2 line 47  
Louisa Brown, age 42 Green County, Ill. Woodville  
Precinct Children: Martha A. age 20 all born in Ill  
Mary S. age 18; William age 10; Cora A. age 13; Clint  
Morris age 30 (must be hired man)."



Enclosure of Josephine Short Lynch: "Isaac Cyrus Short, son of Gabriel and Sarah (Pursell) Short, grandson of Isaac and Milly Short, born June 10, 1838, Ill. He went from Biggsville, Ill. to Rock Branch, Iowa 1888; died Feb. 27, 1900 Cleghorn, Iowa; buried at Rock Branch, Iowa. Married (1) Feb. 24, 1859 Rutha Jane Burrus, she died Nov. 15, 1868; Children of Isaac C. and Rutha Jane Short: 1. Sarah Frances Short born Mar. 24 1860; died Sept. 1892 married John Pope. ch: Ralph Pope Emmett Pope.

"2. Samuel Burrus Short born Jan. 15, 1862; died Sept. 5, 1916; married Winnie Hall, Dec. 25, 1895; ch: Bluebird Short married Edith Carlberg and had two sons Roger Short and Gene Short

"3. Dennis Wilson Short born Apr. 18, 1864; died 1950 married Myrtle Wright Mar. 15, 1890 ch: Wingfred Silverthorn and Laurence Short.

"4. John Newton Short: born Feb. 19, 1866; died Sept. 6, 1952; married Lizzie Ellis Nov. 8, 1894. ch: Pearl (deceased); Charles Short lives Trinidad, Colorado; Melvin Short lives in New Mexico.

"5. George Willard Short born July 7, 1868; died Feb. 14, 1957; married (1) Emma Boland Dec. 30, 1896 two girls with wife (1); died Dec. 25, 1907

Effie E. Short born Oct. 13, 1897; and Mabel Adel Short born May 21, 1899. m. (2) Gena Boland Mar. 21, 1909. one son: Lloyd Raymond Short, born Oct. 15 1912.

"George Willard Short lived with grandparents (Gabriel) as small child and with Uncle Abner as a young man.)

"Isaac Cyrus Short married (2) Martha Agnes Smith Dec. 1, 1870 who died Aug. 1, 1879. Children of Isaac C. and Martha A. Short:

"6. Martha Ellen Short, born Apr. 19, 1872; died Feb. 29, 1964, married John Baker. Children; Lloyd Baker m (1) Ivy Brainard who died July 1, 1953; lived Mouville, Iowa; m. (2) Nellie Porter Sept. 16, 1961. He died Mar. 22, 1969. Ch: Verlyn Baker, Gaylon Baker, and Josie May Hobbs. Harold Baker married Ethel Doland June 10, 1929 ;(she was stepdaughter of George Willard Short) no ch. Zelma Baker married Carl Eyerly and lived Washita, Iowa; and had one son Donald Eyerley

"7 William Cyrus Short born Dec. 7, 1873; died Dec. 8, 1879 when a small child.

"8 Pearlle Agnes Short born Oct. 26, 1875 died Dec. 26, 1879 when a small child.

"9. Mary Euta Short born July 25, 1879 died Sept. 14, 1879 when 6 weeks old.

Enclosure from Josephine Short Lynch: "

"Isaac Cyrus Short married (3) Mary Almeda Wood May 27, 1884. She was born Apr. 20, 1853; died June 30, 1932 buried Rock Branch, Iowa. Children of Isaac C. Short and Mary A. Wood:

"10. Laura Rutha Short, born Apr. 12, 1885, married Ray Tompkins July 15, 1914; died Oct. 9, 1960 at Tracy, Minn. Ch: Audella Tompkins married Joseph Zeng; lives Walnut Grove, Minn. Hazel Tompkins lives Albert Lea, Minn. Merron Grace Tompkins married Kenneth Gullickson; lives Walnut Grove, Minn.

"11 James Richard Short, born Jan. 17, 1887; died July 26, 1955; married Lillian Ausman, Sept. 20, 1910 Ch: Ila Odessa Short Louder; Laura Short Stephenson; Barbara Short Bruce lives in Colorado; Helen Callio Short Gaynor lives 926 Gaymont, Anaheim, Calif. John Richard Short lives San Bernadino, Calif.

"12. Violet Audella Short born Feb. 13, 1889 married Oct. 5, 1903 William Scott; he died Oct. 8, 1962 no ch.

"13. Florence Myrtle Short born Feb. 19, 1891 married Fred Gentry Sept. 6, 1908. He died Mar. 8, 1963 One son, James Roscoe Gentry born Jan. 12, 1910 and lives Spirit Lake, Iowa.

"14. Callie Esther Short, born Nov. 17, 1893 never married.

"The last three sisters live together 1584 Hall St. Hanford, Calif. 93230

-----  
Letter of George M. Ewing, "816 College Ave. Norman, Okla. 73069 April 14, 1973:

"I received your card dated April 1, . . . You sent me a card with a similar inquiry, dated Sept. 2, 1971 that is still sticking in my copy of The Ewing Genealogy with Cognate Branches by Francesley Kittridge Ewing and Mary Ellen (Williams) Ewing, 1919. No publisher's name appears in this book so I'm sure they must have published it privately. They got my father's name some- way and wrote him and I remember the incident of his buying it direct from them. This book is nevertheless in a certain number of libraries and if you dont' have a copy yourself, the University of Hawaii Library might have it or some historical library. My wife and I both recall that I answered your earlier card but perhaps you didnt get it.

"Regretably I do not know the name of my ancestor any father back than Robert Ewing of Bedford County, Va. He with his brother Charles came from County Londonderry to Virginia some time in the 1740's. You will first

Letter of George M. Ewing, Apr. 14, 1973: (Continued)

find additional facts about them beginning page 7 in the book mentioned above. Chapter IX of this book beginning p. 42 continues with Robert Ewing and in Chapter XI p. 56 his son Chatham is mentioned. My line is as follows beginnings with Robert the emigrant:

"(1) Robert Ewing (married Mary Baker) born in Ireland

"(2) Chatham Ewing (married Elizabeth Hall Campbell) born in Bedford Co. Va. moved to Logan Co. Ky. and on to Lafayette county Mo. in 1821 where he died.

"(3) Robert Ewing (married Elizabeth Hall Campbell

his first cousin and the namesake of her mother

born in Logan Co. Ky., moved to Lafayette county Mo. in 1818 (actually it was a part of a larger county called Lillard that was subsequently subdivided. I have a parchment deed signed by John Quincy Adams conveying land to him in Mo. He was a single young man in a very sparsely settled country in 1818 and presumably felt the need of a wife. As my father told it to me, he looked about him and there were no unmarried women except a few that he felt were trash so he bethought himself of his unmarried cousin. He rode back to Kentucky, she accepted him and they rode back to Missouri on horseback. I have some of their silverware and their drop-leaf dining table in my home.

"(4) Neander Chatham Ewing (married Catherine Wilcoxon) born in Lafayette county, Mo. and died there.

"(5) Joel Harvey Ewing (married Christie Vaughan) born in Lafayette County, Missouri, died in Boone County Mo. but buried in Machplox Cemetery at Lexington, Mo.

"(6) George McNaught Ewing (married Mary Alice Jones) born in Lafayette County, Mo. living in Norman, Okla.

"After Robert Ewing, my great-grandfather was established on his farm, some six miles south of Lexington, Mo. his father, Chatham, followed him to Mo. so all of my Ewing line in America except Robert, the emigrant, have been associated with that locale.

"I do not recognize the name of the Ewing you mention but Pennsylvania Ewings are also in the Ewing Genealogy, mentioned above, so there is likely a relationship.

"If you have been working on genealogy you surely must have run into the Reverend Finis Ewing, one of three young men who founded the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He was the youngest son of the first Robert Ewing mentioned above, hence a brother of my great-

Letter of George M. Ewing, 4-14-73: (Continued)

great grandfather Chatham. He started frontier churches in Tennessee and Missouri and preached at Lexington, Mo. in the 1830's. He also is buried at Lexington, Mo., as are so many of my ancestors and relatives on both sides. I have a book case - desk that belonged to him in my home, on which he is said to have written his sermons.

"The Ewings of course came originally from Scotland and I regret that I can't trace my line back there. I had the great pleasure of a visit to Scotland with my wife in 1970 and there are plenty of Ewings there -- a couple of pages full in the Glasgow telephone directory and some in everyone of the numbers of places we visited. Also plenty of McNaughts on my mothers side.

"We are usually more interested in our own line of descent than in all the branches that go in so many directions. It is immaterial to me whether you find reason to include me in your writeup. However, if you find a connection between my line as described here and your own Ewings, especially if you could give me names or dates of any Ewings in my own line before the Robert Ewing who come to Virginia from Ireland, I would be most interested.

"All my Ewing ancestors in America are Farmers down to me. My father loved the land and I do also in small quantities but didn't want to work it for a living. So I am a Professor of Mathematics and though not a great one, have been blessed with some successes and you'll find me in Who's Who in America.

"Regards, George M. Ewing".

-----  
Some burials in Walnut Cemetery in neighborhood known as Champion Hill, 4 miles south and 1 mile east and one-half mile south from Emerson in Western border area of Mills Co., Iowa.

Samuel Ewing, born 1831, died 1922 aged 91 years  
Civil War Soldier, Company K 4th Illinois Volunteer  
and Eliza A. (Short) Ewing, born 1837 died 1925

W. G. Ewing (William Graham Ewing), died November 23, 1868, aged 52 years, 11 months, 17 days and his wife Mary S. Ewing died July 26, 1885, aged 76 years 8 months 12 days

Also inscription on same W.G. Ewing stone on another side: Fennis E. Sutton, son of G. W. and V. Sutton died 2 months, on January 19, 1876.

J. Wax, born March 29, 1812, died April 12, 1905 aged 103 yrs. and Lucinda Wax, died May 6, 1894 aged 74 yrs. 7 months, 4 days.

Note: Also buried here: Mary Kellenbargers and descendants.

This is a beautiful rural cemetery just south from the old Kellenbarger homestead which by 1971 had been in the Kellenbarger family just over 100 years.

Letter of Corinne Baker: "266 Idlewood  
Prineville, Oregon, 977. Dear Myra: I guess we are  
cousins and am sorry we have not been able to see one  
another. My sister Vernice and I were in Hawaii and the  
Islands with a tour group a year ago last February  
1970. So sorry we didn't know you were there. I sent  
(I didn't come to Hawaii until July 1970) I sent your  
other letter which was mailed to me by Lilian's  
husband in LaGrande, to Beulah Sutton in Denver and  
have not heard from her at all.

"Verona Sutton was my mother's mother, my grandmother.  
She died in LaGrande, Ore. in I believe, 1911 and mother  
took her back to Iowa for burial. My mother was  
Matilda Sutton Baker. She married Franklin Otis Baker  
Her family were: Lilian Sutton Baker Bohnenkamp (she  
passed away at age 75, 9 years ago (1962); then twins  
Vernice Baker Casey (71 years old) and Varie Lela Baker  
Dean aged 71 years; then Helen Matilda Baker Jensen died at  
at age 66, two years ago or 3 this coming Nov. and then  
twins again: George Coe Baker and Corinne (I was Cora  
but changed to Corinne) Araminta Baker Woods (me)  
We are 65 this past June 27th.

"Vernice and Varie are both widows and live  
together in Portland, Oregon, 200 miles from here.  
George lives in Coquille, Ore. on the Pacific Ocean  
or near, I should say. I do have some things left when  
Mother passed away which was 1952. Dad died in July  
1926. Was just 60 years old. Mother was 83, I believe

"I am sending you the articles I have and hope they  
will be some help.

"I am married (1936 - 36 years this Dec. Have  
3 boys, 34, 32 and 27. The two oldest are married.  
Richard Sutton Woods has two children, Richelle Anne and  
Robert Sutton. Robert our second boy is 32. Robert  
Arthur Woods. Has a son Mark Sutton Woods aged 10,  
and two daughters, Kathryn Ann (9) and a baby Debra  
Rae (14 months).

"Raymond Linden Woods is 27, teacher 5th grade out  
from Portland (Lake Oswego) single and tired of teaching.  
However is teaching there this year.

"Would love to go back to Hawaii and maybe I can.  
My husband is retired. Was County Agricultural Agent  
working for Oregon State University for 35 years. Has  
a heart condition but so far so good. I hope this will  
enlighten things some. Thanks a lot for I am interestaed  
too. Am sending a picture of myself and Bob's 3  
children taken this spring.

" Lovingly, Corinne".

## Letter in possession of Corinne Baker:

"Bloomfield Nebr. Sept. the 7, 1899 Creston, Iowa  
 Dear Mary: I will pen you a few lines this cloudy rainy day. We are all well again. We was all under the weather last week but it was the hot weather that got away with us. It is cool today. We had a good rain last night. We got our box today. Everything came all rite. You sent one of your comforts. It was an old one. I was sorry to have put you to so much trouble but maby 't will not be so again. I think we will make our home with Coe and Eds. We pay the same here we did there. Coe said we could pass Ella 5 dollars a month and he would not take anything for he thinks we do' enough work to pay for our keep. We do all we can and that aint much. I got a letter from Nancy today. She is at Strykers. Ira is working for Ed Strykers. He is very sick at Strykers with thypoid fever and they sent for his Father and Mother to come and take care of him. That Ira is sick and old Mrs. Owens has been very sick but is better now. Joes bought them a farm close to Noomans Grove. They are doing very well. Had a good crop. Marion and Elan was both sick when we last heard from them. Theresa and Agnes is talking of coming up here this fall but I think it is all talk.

"Well I went to the fair last Friday and seen the new horses. Poor things. It was no fun for me They had two days but one done me. Josie and her man came and staid till Monday noon. She has a pretty babe. It looks like her. Rose has got a hired girl now and I hope she will stay a while for she is not pble to do her work. John is getting along fine. Mrs. Abot was here and I went to the fare with them and Ella went with Rose and Jr. They had a baloon ascencion. It went up rite close to where I was. Give Mrs. Burch my rega'ds. Tell her to write to me. With love to all. Write soon to your Mother. Marye Baker. Tell Lillie to write. Thanks for those pictures. Send yours next time.

"P.S. I am going out to Eds next week to stay awhile The babe is trying to walk. She takes all the family to take care of her. She is into everything about the house. She has 3 teeth. She can hollow below at her grandpa. She thinks as much of him as Lillie did when she was little Ella has been putting up fruit all week, peaches and plumbs and grapes and crabs. She madae 50 glasses of Jell' besides butt er. She has a good garden. Joe has been out over the ranch all week. They are putting up hay. Ed has not threshed yet. He had a pretty fare crop of wheat They are all well and well satisfied. Marye Baker."

Letter of Ruth G. Ewing: "218 West Dakota Ave.  
Staples, Minn. July 14, 1971 56479. Dear Mrs. Evans:

"Your card regarding the Ewing family was related to me today by our son, James W. Ewing of Webster Groves, Missouri. I was thrilled, for I had so far failed to find the early roots of the Ewing family. I am writing a family story for our children, for I feel it is so important to know one's roots.

"Your data seems most enlightening and I am sure it is what I have been looking for. I have not been able to research extensively but have jotted items down for years on end. I am enclosing two or three sheets of the beginning pages of the Ewing section of my story as it presently stands. This is the extent of my knowledge -- until your card came! I have also taken the privilege of diagraming the facts you gave and what I have; (in red ink), as I think more clearly by diagram. I shall be so happy to share in your project, if I can be of use. Most sincerely, Ruth G. Ewing (Mrs. Raymond H.)  
P.S. I found the story of the "Eagles Wing" in the Encyclopedia under Belfast. I hadn't known about it. RGE."

Copy of pages from "These are Your Roots" by Ruth G. Ewing, Staples, Minn. Part II The Ewing Story.

"The Ewing family came originally from Scotland. There are Ewings there today: John Ewing, my husband's brother, tells of meeting Ewings born in Scotland. He writes Jan. 31, 1968: 'I was in the elevator once at the Department of Labor. An international visitor introduced me to a newspaper editor from Glasgow, Scotland, who said, 'We have Ewings in West Scotland; they are quite wealthy; they stole their money in the 17th Century!'. John further writes, 'I met a man by the name of Ewing in the employment of the Security Agency in Hartford, Conn. about 28 years ago. He had been born in Scotland he said!'

"On Jan. 28, 1968 John again wrote, 'There was a book on the Ewing Family, which was advertised 15 or 20 years ago, but I didn't buy it. Shortly after the war my office was close to the Library of Congress. I looked at a book they had on the Ewing family, but I am not certain it was our line. It didn't mention the Gillingshams. The family covered lived in Havre de Grace Md. There were a good many Catholic Ewings in Maryland. Still are.... There are census records that give family names, about 1850, I think.

"A little more Ewing folklore. In the summer of 1917, while I was traveling superintendent for White and Meyer Chautauqua in West Kentucky I had breakfast with Judge Ewing of Onningsville, Ky. He said the Ewings

Ewing, Ruth G. "These are your Roots" (Continued)

"settled first in Maryland. Three brothers, descendants migrated -- one to Ohio, one to Kentucky, and one to Virginia. With descendants going to Louisiana and Texas".

"A story about the Ewing family name has been handed down throughout the family. It is this: in old Scotland the family were sheep men. The ewe sheep were kept separately on a different hill. This they called the Ewe Wing. The story goes that those who cared for the ewes came to be called Ewing; these must be gentle, wise strong people and so the family won that characterization. I like that story and hope it is true.

*Important History*

"The family tradition is that its forebears came directly from North Ireland to America, that is, they were Scotch-Irish, Scots who had migrated or been planted in the lands of North Ireland. In early history there had been a number of invasions into Northern Ireland: first, the pagan Scandinavians; then the Anglo-Normans in the 12th Century to bring it into union with England. But the native Irish always rebelled; they wanted none of foreign rule. At the English still came. The Tudor kings came to destroy the monasteries and took over the Church of Ireland. Queen Elizabeth gave Irish land to English immigrants. Then during the reign of the Scottish King James another tactic was tried. Scottish people as well as English were transplanted into Ulster Northern Ireland and the Scottish were mostly Presbyterians. The native Irish rose again and thousands of colonists on the new plantations were killed. The rebellion was put down bloodily by Cromwell. Famine and pestilence further decimated the population. The Catholic religion was suppressed. And then James II fled from England and set up a Catholic regime again. There was war and James was defeated by the 'Orange' men. After that, the Scottish Presbyterians as well as Catholics came under persecution. By this time the Scotch Irish had had enough and began to look beyond the sea for a more promising frontier; thereupon began their migration to the American colonies where there was freedom and promise. This was around 1700. (Ref. to Latourette: Church Hist. pp. 830, 31).

"We are told in the words of K. Miller that 'these virile and aggressive people left their homeland in a great mass migration to America during the early 18th Century, when no less than 150,000 Scotch Irish came to this country. They struck out for the interior and took up lands in New Hampshire, Vermont, western Massachusetts and central Pennsylvania. Being temperamentally suited to frontier life, they later pushed out into the foothills regions of Virginia and the Carolinas, across



Ewing, Ruth G. "These are your Roots" (Continued)

"the mountains into western Pennsylvania and on into Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee. They were intrepid fighters of the Indians and natural pioneers, who in succeeding generations were to play no small part in the winning of the west." (K. Miller: We Who Are America, Friendship Press 1943, p. 35).

"They are said to have helped save the day in Penn. in the trying times before the Revolution. There were three elements in Penn. at the time: the English party who was loyal to the king; the Quaker peace party led after 1740 by Benjamin Franklin and inclusive of the German immigrants from the Rhine, who numbered 100,000 alone; and the intrepid Scotch Irish. These latter were a hardy, restless, pioneering, people who naturally gravitated to the frontier and made excellent soldiers.

"After the French and Indian War, when the Indians had been defeated at Bushy Run and been driven far into Ohio and had asked for peace, southwest Penn. became open for settlement. This was a new trans-Allegheny addition to the colonies about 1765. Colonization came rapidly and it was in this push to the West that our forebears were to be found. It is very likely they first settled in Maryland and that our branch struck out straight for the west through southwest Penn. and thence into southeastern Ohio.....

"The first record of the Ewings in this area that we have is that of John Brownlee Ewing, Raymond's grandfather, whose home was in Steubenville, Ohio, across the Ohio River from Southwest Penn. Very little is known of his and his family's life there; we do not even know when they came. Mabel, Ray's sister, told us they lived in a large two story colonial house with lower and upper front porches, supported by great white columns. The Ewings worked in a cooper shop making the barrels that were then used for transporting almost everything in those days. Tradition says that the family came from Maryland, when Ray's grandfather was a boy. John Brownlee may have been born about 1819 (Mrs. Evans's chart says 1815). He married Nancy Gillingham in about 1840? And they lived in the big house in Steubenville. And there his children were born. In 1859 he and a neighbor took their families and went west to southwest Wisconsin, Richland County. Part of the way in covered wagons... John took sick and died and was buried on the plain in an unmarked grave, while the family went on. It was the time of the Homestead Act.

"Ray's father, James Harvey, though only a youth, took over the responsibility of the family, seven children. He farmed and raised sheep in the summer and taught

*Important History*

Ewing, Ruth G. "These are Your Roots" (Continued)

school in the winter. Went to the Civil War at 17 years. Took a tree claim in S. Minnesota, eventually married and took his own family into flat Missouri where the hills were not so steep. Died in 1907. His son Ray became a minister missionary, and his grandson, James Walter, also a minister and teacher. Ruth G. Ewing"

-----  
 "Samuel Ewing.

"Samuel Ewing, one of the more prominent business men and worthy citizens of Genoa, Nebraska, where he has spent the past thirty years, more or less, has gained the respect and esteem of his fellowmen by his sterling character, thrift and good spirit. By unremitting labor and good business ability he has accumulated a comfortable property, and has also been one of the leaders in public affairs of this vicinity since the first years of his residence here.

"Samuel Ewing is a native of Perry County, Indiana, born November 17, 1831, and a son of William G. and Mary (Kellenbarger) Ewing. His childhood was spent in that vicinity, and when about 21 years, he went to Henderson County, Illinois, and engaged in farming. During the month of August, 1862, Mr. Ewing enlisted in Company K Eighty-Fourth Illinois Infantry, and served with his regiment up to the close of the war, taking part in many of the principal battles, among them that of Perryville and Wild Cat Mountain, Kentucky, Chickamauga, Tunnel Hill, Resaca, Pine Mountain and Kenesaw Mountain, Georgia, also many minor skirmishes and encounters. He received his honorable discharge on June 7, 1865, returning at that time to his home in Illinois.

"In the spring of 1867, he went to Iowa, locating near Red Oak, where he engaged in farming for several years, and then moved to Red Oak, where he went into the grain business at Coburg, but continued to reside at Red Oak. He had a large trade in the grain business for a number of years.

"Mr. Ewing came to Genoa Nebraska, in 1882, establishing a bank and real estate business in which he was engaged for about one year, then purchased 400 acres of land a short distance from the town and started a grain and stock farm. In 1883 he was elected County Assessor for Nance County, and served in this capacity for 17 years, also was Justice of the Peace for a time. While in Iowa, he held the office of County Commissioner for 2 terms or six years.

"In 1904, he, Mr. Ewing, sold his various business interests and retired from active work. Both himself

and wife have been through all the early history of Nebraska, and are widely and favorably known in every movement started for the benefit of their locality. Both have taken a prominent part in church work for over 30 years and Mr. Ewing has been for a great number of years an official in the Presbyterian Church in Genoa.

"In March, 1857, Mr. Ewing married Eliza A. Short, a native of Illinois. Miss Short was the eldest in a family of eight children, five of whom are still living, although both the parents are deceased. Mr. Ewing's parents are also dead, and of nine children in the family five are still living, scattered in different parts of the country. Mr. and Mrs. Ewing have had t n children Emma A. Ewing, now deceased and Lizzie A. Ewing, wife of W. E. Kennedy, living in Genoa, parents of two daughters.

"Our good subject and his good wife have a pleasant home in Genoa Nebraska, and are passing the evening of their lives in a peaceful and happy manner, surrounded by many friends who enjoy their hospitality on various occasions." pp. 205, 206 in volume Nebraska, Compendium, pub. Chicago 1912, Alden Publishing Co.

-----

Mrs. Marge (Kellenbarger) Parker found this data about Samuel Ewing in aHistory of Montgomery County, Iowa in library at Red Oak, Iowa in Dec. 1964:

"He was born November 17, 1831 in Perry County, Ind. He moved when 20 years of age to Henderson County, Ill. He came to Montgomery County, Iowa, in April 1867. He and his family lived on a farm in West Township for 8 years. He was later a grain-buyer at nearby Coburg, Iowa. He was on Board of Supervisors of Montgomery Co. Iowa 1876-1878. He served as Commissioner of the county poor farm from Jan. 1876 to Jan. 1880. His parents were charter members of a church that met at the Carr School house. This Carr School was somewhere in West Township and their daughters Miss Nancy Ewing and Miss Jane Ewing were charter members of the Sutton School which was a mile southeast from Walnut Cemetery."

-----

Miscellaneous Ewing data from Philipo K. Gaadner of Broken Bow, Neb.: "Rev. S. E. Ewing was pastor of the Methodist Church in Ansley in 1905. In Dec. 1905 he resigned that church and moved to Washington State.

"Prescott Ward Ewing (born 1871 Utica, Neb.) and wife Emma Jane Lowry (born 1878 Washington, Iowa) lived at Fullerton, Nebr. for their daughter Myrtle May Ewing was born at Fullerton in Nancy County Nebraska on Mar. 10, 1896. In 1952 she was a Mrs. Schroeder of Anselmo, Neb. and her mother in 1962 r emarried and was Emma Jane Gehring of Denver, Colo. Also another daughter of the Ward Ewings was Mrs. Gwynne L. Neubauer of Brewster, Neb. A brother to Mrs. Neubauer, and a son to the above Prescott Ward Ewings was Kenneth Ewing who in 1965 late lived in Omaha.

## Records of Philip K. Gardner (continued)

"Children of Mr. and Mrs. Gwyne Neubauer included; Mrs. Norman Johnson of Long Pine; Mrs. Verne Elliott of Hyannis, Mrs. Dale Jackson of ? also 2 other daughters in Texas and a son Peter Neubauer overseas in army in 1965. In Nov. 1965 the Gwynne Neubauers had their 39th wedding anniversary.

"Buried in the cemetery at the north edge of Lafayette Colorado, a few miles northwest from north Denver; John N. Ewing, born 1833, died 1906, soldier in Civil War and his wife Amanda E. Ewing, born 1842; died 1916; also son Delton Ewing. (Ewing Realty Co. at nearby Boulder Colorado)

"John Ewing of Custer County who resided in same at Manchester, a Civil War Veteran, enlisted as private in Civil War in list of veterans of same in the newspaper The Custer County Republican, issue of June 22, 1887.

"Mrs. Anna Moss, Arcadia, Neb. in June 1965 visited John Ewing family of Englewood Colorado and her nephew Jim Ewing of Commerce, City, Colorado, both suburbs of Denver Colo."

-----

From Ruth G. Ewing: John Brownlee Ewing, born 1815 Md. went to Steubenville Ohio as a child, married Nancy Gillingham, a Quaker. Family migrated to S. W. Wisconsin in 1859. John died enroute. They had 7 children, among them James Harvey Ewing (my husband's father) who was the third; married Laura Barton and lived in Richland Co. Wis. They had 6 children, among them Raymond H. Ewing who was the 5th child and who married Ruth Grimes. We have 2 children and 6 grandchildren.

"Mary Polly Ewing sister to John Brownlee Ewing married Harvey Gillingham and migrated to Richland Co, Wisconsin.

"There was a Sam Ewing living in St. Louis. now very elderly. Any Connection???"

"Ray Ewing is editor of the Rotary Tatler which is published weekly by the Rotary Club of Staples, Minn. Where Smile meets Smile. This club was organized Oct. 29, 1923

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-7 Nancy Ewing 1812

426

E-1-8-2-1-7-1 John Ewing Willett  
born 1835 when his mother died; Mercer Co. Ill.(?)

Continued Letter of Richard W. Jackson: " Willett are stated Bessie, and Jessie, twins who died in infancy. My father had collected much information about Thomas Willett and knew nothing about these twins. Actually these twins were the children of John Ewing Willett as shown by the following letter: 'Sept. 9, 1943 (mailed in Chicago with return address of Wellington, Ill.) W. T. Jackson, Eureka, Ill. A copy of your letter to cousin R.C. Willett was sent to me and I take pleasure in writing you as to my parents. My father, John Ewing Willett was a son of Thomas Willett. Narcissa Jane Armstrong was his only wife and survived him about 17 years. To this union were born:  
Nellie Jane Willett, nee Kyler 1860 deceased  
John Thomas Willett 1862  
William Clyde Willett 1868 Monmouth, Ill.  
Harry Bruce Willett 1870 deceased  
Annie V. Willett 1872 (3336 Lemon Ave, Chicago)  
twins Bessie and Jessie 1874 who died from pneumonia following measles in 1876.  
(signed) J. T. WILLETT"

Letter of Helen McMillan Edmonds: "John Ewing Willett had been living with his Uncle Samuel Ewing and his Aunt Maria Faulkenborough Ewing when both died of typhoid. John's mother, Nancy Ewing Willett, was a most beautiful woman. While lying on her death bed she gave her boy John to her brother Samuel to bring up as his own. After her death he lived with his Uncle Sam until his (Samuel Ewing's death 1843 or typhoid) then Grandma took him home to live with her. He lived at Grandpa's (Dr. Daniel I. McMillan) until grown. He and Aunt Sophronia came there to live when Mother was five years old and she remembers the day they reached home. Uncle John McKinney brought them, and Grandma out from Oquawka in his family carriage. It was a covered vehicle with seats along the sides, and steps that let down at the back. \*Verona Short

married Narcissa Jane Armstrong.  
reared by his Aunt Sophronia Ewing Jamison

other sources say he lived with the John McKinneys  
7 ch: Nellie (Mary?) Jane: John Thomas, William Clyde, Harry Bruce, Anna Verona, Bessie and Jessie.  
Narcissa Jane Armstrong Ewing died about 1867

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-7 Nancy Ewing 1812  
 E-1-8-2-1-7-1 John Ewing Willett

E-1-8-2-1-7-1-1 Nellie (Mary?) Jane Willett  
 born 1860  
 married Kyler  
 lived Spokane, Washington

E-1-8-2-1-7-1-2 John Thomas Willett  
 born 1862

E-1-8-2-1-7-1-3 William Clyde Willett  
 born 1868  
 Station agent C.B.&Q B.R., Monmouth Ill.  
 for 42 years

E-1-8-2-1-7-1-4 Harry Bruce Willett  
 born 1870

E-1-8-2-1-7-1-5 Anna Verona Willett  
 born 1872  
 lived 3336 Lemon Ave., Chicago

E-1-8-2-1-7-1-6 Bessie Willett  
 born 1874; died of pneumonia following  
 measles 1876

E-1-8-2-1-7-1-7 Jessie Willett  
 born 1874; died of pneumonia following  
 measles in 1876

children by Amanda Jane Mosely Willett

E -1-8-2-1-7-2 Samuel Craig Willett  
 born May 7, 1884 Aledo, Ill.  
 died Aug. 26, 1913 Keithsburg, Ill.  
 married Edith Search. Dec. 25, 1905  
 reared by William Willett  
 enlisted Co. I, 17th Rgt. Ill. Inf. Vols. in spring  
 of 1861. In the fall he took sick with  
 dysentery and was sent to the home of his  
 uncle and guardian, William Willett. He died  
 in this home. His sister, Nancy Ewing Willett  
 was alone with him the day of his death.

E-1-8-2-1-7-3 Nancy Ewing Willett  
 born July 11, 1844, Mercer Co, Ill  
 died Feb. 16, 1921 in Seaton, Mercer Co, Ill  
 buried Greensmount Cemetery, Keithsburg, Ill.  
 married William Thompson Jackson, Nov. 7, 1865 in  
 Mercer Co, Ill

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-7 Nancy Ewing 1812

children by Amanda Jana Moseley Willett (contd)

E-1-8-2-1-7-3 Nancy Ewing Willett Jackson  
 married William Thompson Jackson, Nov. 7, 1865  
 Mercer Co. Ill.  
 4 ch: William Thomas, Rhoda Jane, Cora May and  
 Glenn Dale.

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1 William Thomas Jackson  
 born Feb. 28, 1867 in Abington, Twp. Mercer  
 Co. Ill  
 died Jan. 26, 1957 in Peoria, Ill  
 buried Ohio Cemetery, Eureka, Ill  
 married Anna Woods, June 20, 1888 in Adams  
 Co. Ill.  
 born July 14, 1868 Adams Coa. Ill  
 died Mar. 8, 1952 Peoria, Ill.  
 buried Eureka Ill.  
 dau. of William James and Martha Ann  
 Stickler Woods  
 attended Aledo Academy; graduated from Eureka  
 College, Eureka, Ill. and from Harvard  
 1894. Taught Pawtucket R.I. High  
 School 1894-1899; Camp Point, Ill. H.S.  
 1899-1900; Lake View H.S., Chicago 1900-  
 1901; Eureka College, Eureka, Ill. Prof.  
 of Chemistry 1901-1937. 6 ch:  
 Emil de Maux, Ruth Whittier, Martha  
 Ewing, William Stewart, Richard Willett  
 and Helen Woods.

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-1 Emil De Maux Jackson  
 born July 20, 1890  
 died July 22, 1890

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2 Ruth Whittier Jackson,  
 born Dec. 17, 1891  
 graduated Eureka College  
 did graduate work Univ. of Ill.  
 Taught Eureka H.S. 4 years  
 lived Nashville, Tenn. has done consider-  
 able work on the history of her father's  
 family  
 died Oct. 20, 1971 of cancer in Nashville  
 married Charles William Knudsen, Aug. 26  
 1915. He was born Dec. 9, 1890  
 died Jan. 21, 1951; A.B., M.S. and  
 Ph.D. from Univ. of Ill. School  
 Supt. Eureka, Il., college professor,  
 Univ. of Ill. and Peabody College,  
 Nashville, Tenn.

- E-1 John Ewing 1660
- E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713
- E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749
- E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775
- E-1-8-2-1-7 Nancy Ewing 1812-1835
- E-1-8-2-1-7-3 Nancy Ewing Willett 1844
- E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1 William Thomas Jackson 1867
- E-1-8-2-1-7-3<sup>1</sup> Martha Ewing Jackson  
born Feb. 17, 1894 Cambridge, Mass.  
died Oct. 1900 in Camp Point, Ill.  
-1-
- EK1-8-2-1-7-3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> William Stewart Jackson  
born Nov. 5, 1895  
died June 29, 1913; drowned attempting to save the  
life of a friend.
- E-1-8-2-1-7-3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>5</sub> Richard Willett Jackson  
born June 14, 1901 Camp Point, Ill.  
B.S., M.S., Ph.D Univ. of Ill. Biochemist at North  
Regional Research Lab. Peoria, Ill.  
lives 1319 N. Institute Place, Peoria Ill. 61606  
m. Dorothy Gee, Nov. 1925 Lawrenceville, Ill  
2 ch: Marianna and William Thomas
- E-1-8-2-1-7-3-5-1<sup>1</sup> Marianna Jackson  
born Sept. 28, 1930 New Haven Conn.  
Bacteriologist, Abbott Laboratories, No .  
Chicago, Ill.
- E-1-8-2-1-7-3-5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> William Thomas Jackson II  
born Jan. 26, 1933 New Haven Conn.  
B.S. Univ. of Ill. M.S., Ph.D. Univ. of  
Wisc. Research at Cal Tech Pasadena, Calif.  
married Lynn McDaniels, Aug. 1, 1964  
2 ch: Terrence Weyl, Lisa Michelle
- E-1-8-2-1-7-3-5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>-1 Terrence Weyl Jackson  
born Mar. 2, 1969  
-1-
- E-1-8-2-1-7-3-5-2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Lisa Michelle Jackson<sup>1</sup>  
born Jan. 17, 1970
- E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6 Helen Woods Jackson  
born Nov. 4, 1907  
grad. Univ. of Ill. with highest honors 1929;  
lives Varna, Ill. 61375  
married Louis Heuben Broadduss, Dec. 26, 1934  
3 ch: Nancy Ruth, Luella and Lawrence William
- E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6-1 Nancy Ruth Broadduss  
born Dec. 26, 1934  
married Howard Carson, June 1955  
grad. Univ. of Ill. 1956  
live 114 Linn Drive, St. Genevieve, Mo.  
4 ch: :Elizabeth; LuAnne, Susan, Amy.
- E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6-1-1 Nancy Ruth Broadduss



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-7 Nancy Ewing 1812-1835  
 E-1-8-2-1-7-3 Nancy Ewing Willett 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1 William Thomas Jackson 1867  
 E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-5 Richard Willett Jackson 1901  
 E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6 Helen Woods Jackson 1907  
 E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-8-1 Nancy Ruth Broadduss 1934

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6-1-1 Elizabeth Carson  
 born 1957

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6-1-2 LuAnne Carson  
 born 1959

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6-1-3 Susan Carson  
 born 1963

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6-1-4 Amy Carson  
 born 1966

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6-2 Luella R. Broadduss  
 born 1936  
 married Richard Ginnis  
 2 ch: Phillip and Rebecca

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6-2-1 Phillip Ginnis Jr.  
 born 1962

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6-2-2 Rebecca Ginnis  
 born 1965

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6-3 Laurence William Broadduss  
 born 1951

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2 Rhoda Jane Jackson  
 born Sept. 1, 1868 Mercer Co. Ill  
 died Mar. 13, 1934  
 married Wm. H. Landers, Feb. 1, 1897 in Mercer  
 Co. Ill. by Thomas Stephenson, M.G.  
 died Feb. 1, 1936  
 7 ch: Abbie, Irene, Glenn, Lee, George, Geneva,  
 Thuman, Oral

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-1 Abbie Irene Landers  
 born June 1888; died June 1890

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-2 Glenn Landers  
 born Sept. 9, 1887  
 died  
 lived Jan. 1958 %Oral Retherford, New Boston,  
 Ill. 61272

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
 E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
 E-1-8-2-1-7 Nancy Ewing 1812-1835  
 E-1-8-2-1-7-3 Nancy Ewing Willett ~~1835~~ 1844  
 E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1 William Thomas Jackson 1867  
 E-1-8-2-1-7-3-1-6 Helen Woods Jackson 1907  
 E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2 Rhoda Jane Jackson 1868

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-3 Lee Landers  
 born Nov. 26, 1891  
 nothing known of him since 1919

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-4 George Landers  
 born Mar. 13, 1893 Mercer Co, Ill.  
 died Galesburg, Ill. Nov. 24, 1955  
 married Frances Zimmerman, June 1937,  
 Muscatine, Iowa in Lutheran Church  
 6 ch: George William, Mary Frances, Glenn David,  
 John Joe, Georgia Lois and JoAnn

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-4-1 George William Landers  
 born Feb. 1938  
 died July 1938

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-4-2 Mary Frances Landers  
 born Nov. 3, 1941

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-4-3 Glenn David Landers  
 born July 4, 1943

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-4-4 John Joe Landers  
 born Feb. 15, 1945

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-4-5 Georgia Lois Landers  
 born July 13, 1946

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-4-6 JoAnn Landers  
 born Oct. 3, 1948

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5 Geneva Landers  
 born July 9, 1895 Mercer Co. Ill.  
 died Feb. 26, 1962  
 married Omar Muhlenberg, Sept. 1, 1915  
 born Aug. 20, 1871  
 died May 23, 1945  
 farmer, New Boston, Ill.  
 7 ch: Rhoda Elizabeth, Mildred Maxine, Glenn  
 David, Oral Elaine, Patricia Ellen  
 Beverley Jean and Ruth

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-1 Rhoda Elizabeth Muhlenberg  
 born Dec. 27, 1916  
 married Alfred Nesbitt, Sept. 1950  
 live Aledo Ill.  
 1 ch: Clifford

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-7 Nancy Ewing 1812- 1835  
E-1-8-2-1-7-3 Nancy Ewing Willett 1844  
E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2 Rhoda Jane Jackson 1868  
E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5 Geneva Landers 1895  
E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-1 Rhoda Elizabeth Muhlenberg, 1916

432

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-1-1 Clifford Nesbitt  
born Feb. 29, 1932

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-2 Mildred Maxine Muhlenberg  
born Jan. 30, 1920  
lives with mother; unmarried  
R1 New Boston, Ill. 61272

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-3 Glenn David Muhlenberg  
born Aug. 21, 1923  
died unmarried

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-4 Oral Elaine Muhlenberg  
born Jan. 23, 1925  
married Aaron Howard May, 1949  
live New Boston, Ill. R. 1; 61272  
4 ch: Gregory, Gloria, Geneva, Judy

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-4-1 Gregory Kirk Howard  
born Sept. 15, 1949

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-4-2 Gloria Sue Howard  
born Feb. 19, 1951

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-4-3 Geneva Pearl Howard  
born May 8, 1952

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-4-4 Judy Lou Howard  
born May 3, 1953

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-5 Patricia Ellen Muhlenberg  
born Sept. 22, 1931  
married Melvin Glidden, 1950  
divorced 1956  
married Richard Quilty, 1956  
live Rock Island, Ill.  
4 ch: Melvin Jr. Cheri Ellen, Stephen and  
Richard Omar

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-5-1 Melvin Glidden Jr.  
born 1951 Nov. 4

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-5-2 Cheri Ellen Glidden  
born 2 Aug. 30, 1954  
died Feb. 11, 1955

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-5-3 Stephen Quilty  
born May 17, 1957

E-1 John Ewing 1660 433  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-7 Nancy Ewing 1812-1835  
E-1-8-2-1-7-3 Nancy Ewing Willett 1844  
E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2 Rhoda Jane Jackson 1868  
E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5 Geneva Landers 1895  
E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-5 Patricia Ellen Muhlenberg 1931

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-5-4 Richard Omer  
Quilty

born Mar. 4, 1958.

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-6 Beverly Jean Mu hlen  
berg

born Oct. 15, 1933

married Nov. 7, 1953 Melvin Short

lives Joy, Ill. R. 1, 61272

near New Boston

4 ch: Vicky, Deborah, Randy and Cindy

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-6-1 Vicky Lea Short  
born June 4, 1956

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-6-2 Deborah Kay Short  
born Jan. 28, 1958

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-6-3 Ran dy Michael  
Short, born July 5, 1963

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-6-4 Cindy Ann Short  
born Sept. 21, 1964

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-7 R<sup>U</sup>th Muhlenberg

born June 20, 1935

married James E. Baars, June 9,  
1962 at Muscatine, Iowa, Works

in Cr e dit Dept. Montgomery Ward

3 ch: James Michael; Terry Scott  
and Matt hew Cay

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-7-1 James Michael  
Baars born Oct. 30, 1963

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-7-2 Terry Scott  
Baars, born Oct. 7, 1964

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-5-7-3 Matthew Cay  
Baars.

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-6 Thurman Landers

born May 1897

died May 1897

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-7 Nancy Ewing 1812-1835  
E-1-8-2-1-7-3 Nancy Ewing Willett 1844  
E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2 Rhoda Jane Jackson 1868

434

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-7 Orel Landers  
born Mar. 23, 1904  
married Newton Watson, Sept. 1, 1921  
divorced 1925  
m. John Rutherford, Aug. 8, 1940  
live New Boston, Ill. R. 1; farmer  
Orel taught in Mercer Co. schools  
for many years  
1 ch: Meredith Dorothy (Micky)

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-7-1 Meredith Dorothy  
Watson, married Warner Schwalm  
Aug. 14, 1943 in Riverside, Calif  
He was b. Berlin, Germany in  
July 1919; came to U.S. 1926;  
settled with his family in  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
2 ch: James and Kathleen

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-7-1-1 James  
Schwalm, born July 2, 1945  
Muscatine, Iowa

E-1-8-2-1-7-3-2-7-1-2 Kathleen  
Schwalm, born Nov. 9, 1947  
Pittsburg, Penna.

E-1-8-2-1-7-4 David Brenard Willett  
born 1845 Mercer Co. Ill  
died Jan. 4, 1922  
married Elizabeth Brownlee, Dec. 5, 1865  
enlisted Co. G 30th Ill. Vol. Inf. and was enrolled  
June 6, 1862. He served until end of the war.  
Enlisted at Keithsburg, Mercer Co. Jan. 6, 1862;  
mustered in as a private Co. G 30th Regt. Ill  
Ill. Vols. Inf. for 3 years on Jan. 6, 1862; residence  
Keithsburg, age 18, 5 ft. 5½ in. light hair;  
blue eyes; light complexion; reenlisted as a  
veteran Jan. 1, 1864; mustered in Jan. 24, 1864  
Corp. Mar. 1, 1865; mustered out at Louisville, Ky  
July 17, 1865. occupation farmer. Wife died  
before 1930.  
7 ch:

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-2 John Ewing 1749  
E-1-8-2-1 John Ewing 1775  
E-1-8-2-1-7 Nancy Ewing 1812-1835  
E-1-8-2-1-7-5 Thomas Willett, Jr.

435

E-1-8-2-1-7-5 Thomas Willett, Jr.  
born 1846, four months after his father's death  
born Aug. 29, 1846 Mercer Co. Ill.  
buried Graceland Cemetery Sioux City, Iowa  
died Mar. 26, 1929 in Sioux City, Iowa  
married Phoebe C. Braught, Sept. 28, 1871  
Thomas moved to Sioux City about 1900. Phoebe  
lives in northwest Iowa. Thomas enlisted Jan. 6  
1862 at Keithsburg, Ill. Mustered into service  
Co. G 30th Bgt. Ill. Vol. Inf. for 3 years.  
Jan. 6, 1862: residence, Keithsburg, Ill. Age 17  
5 ft. 4½ in. light hair, gray eyes, light  
complexion, farmer; born Mercer Co. Ill.  
re-enlisted as a veteran Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered  
in Jan. 24, 1864 Corp. Mar. 1, 1865. Mustered  
out July 17, 1865, Louisville, Ky.  
8 ch: Geo. Eva, Agnes, Norma, Elsie, Samuel  
Craig, Addie B. and Lois B.

E-1-8-2-1-7-5-1 George Willett  
born 1873 Montgomery Co. Iowa  
died June 8, 1897

E-1-8-2-1-7-5-2 Eva Willett  
born Mar. 4, 1875 Aledo, Ill.  
married D. T. Dowd, Sept. 30, 1900

E-1-8-2-1-7-5-3 Agnes Willett  
born Feb. 22, 1878 Aledo Ill.  
died May 10, 1879

E-1-8-2-1-7-5-4 Norma L. Willett  
born Mar. 27, 1880 New Boston, Ill.  
married D. A. Kellogg, Feb. 5, 1902

E-1-8-2-1-7-5-5 Elsie Willett  
born May 4, 1882 New Boston, Ill.  
married J.E.Munsch, Aug. 21, 1901

E-1-8-2-1-7-5-6 Samuel Craig Willett  
born May 7, 1884 Aledo Ill  
died Aug. 26, 1913  
married Edith Search, Dec. 25, 1905

E-1-8-2-1-7-5-7 Addie B. Willett  
born Sept. 10, 1888 Clarkson Neb.  
married Clair Conklin, Dec. 31, 1911

E-1-8-2-1-7-5-8 Lois B. Willett, born Dec. 2, 1891  
in Chambers, Nebr. m. W.T.Shea, Sept. 28, 1909

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713

436

E-1-8-3 Daniel Ewing  
born 1751 (1751)  
died 1783  
killed by Indians at HERBISON'S Station, now  
Perryville, Ky.

E-1-8-4 Margaret Ewing'  
born 1753  
died June 18, 1815 Winchester, Virginia  
married (1) John Carr  
died 1785 (1784?)  
5 ch: Ann, Thomas Samuel, William, and John  
married Robert Ewing 1790  
her cousin  
died Oct. 7, 1825  
son of William (born 1711) Ewing and  
Elizabeth Thorp who removed from Chester  
Co. Penna. to near Winchester, Frederick  
Co. Va. William was the 7th child of  
John Ewing (1660) and Janet McElvaney,  
married 1701 at Londonderry, Ireland.  
bought land in Perry County, Indiana  
4 ch: Robert Jr., Joshua, Betsy and Margaret

E-1-8-4-1 Anna Carr  
born  
married May 1809 George Huckleberry in Ind.  
died Sept. 1856  
3 known children: John, Margaret and Eliza Jane.

E-1-8-4-1-1 John Huckleberry  
married Eliza Jane

E-1-8-4-1-2 Margaret Huckleberry  
married Clark McAfee

E-1-8-4-1-3 Eliza Jane Huckleberry  
born 1815  
died 1867  
married George Eplee (Eplu, Epler) 1836

E-1-8-4-2 Thomas Carr  
married Margaret Buchanan  
married (2) Mrs. Mary Bowers Cavender

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-4 Margaret Ewing 1753

437

E-1-8-4.<sup>A</sup> Samuel Carr  
born 1781  
died 1854  
died at Battle of Perryville

E-1-8-4-5 William Carr  
born 1783  
married Elizabeth Steele  
lived in Indiana

E-1-8-4-3 John Carr  
born 1779  
married Elizabeth

E-1-8-4-6 Robert Ewing Jr.  
born Dec. 11, 1790  
died Aug. 23, 1870  
1 ch. at least - Warren

E-1-8-4-6-1 Warren Ewing  
lived on old homestead near Winchester, Va.  
2 ch. at least: Emma and John

E-1-8-4-6-1-1 Emma Ewing

E-1-8-4-6-1-2 John Ewing

E-1-8-4-7 Joshua Ewing  
drowned in a pond

E-1-8-4-8 Betsy Ewing

E-1-8-4-9 Margaret Ewing  
born Mar. 15, 1796  
married Walters in Va.  
lived Va.  
died Oct. 8, 1874

-----  
Ewing, Robert, died Oct. 7, 1825; married Margaraed Ewing Carr; W<sup>1/2</sup> NW quarter Sec. 3 Tp. 4S range 3W 80 acres July 9, 1819, Perry Co. Ind.

Ewing, Robert, holder of a tavern license, Rockbridge Co. Va. 1780 (Morton, History of Rockbridge Co. Va. 1920 p. 463)



E-1 John Ewing 1660

438

E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713 E-1-8-4 Margar et Ewing 1753  
1790 E-1-8-4-6 Robert Ewing Jr. 1790

Ewing, Robert, granted a tavern license June 6, 1780 in  
Rockbridge County, Va. Morton, Hist. of Rockbridge  
Co. Va. p. 84

Ewing, Robert; another Robert Ewin; and Edward Ewin with  
3 tithables in family (Robert) in list of tithables  
1778 in Rockbridge Co. Va. p. 366 Morton, History of  
Rockbridge Co. Va.

Ewing, Robert in Montgomery Co. Ky. Tax Records 1797 -  
p. 257 Vol. 26 No. 78 Register Kentucky Historical  
Society.

Ewing, Robert; Census of Perry County, Indiana, 1820  
Robert Ewing 1792-1870, son of William 1711-1781  
grandson of Samuel Ewing 1719-1807 and wife Margaret  
McMichael Ewing. (Myrtle Armstrong Roe)

Ewing, Robert, History of Warrick, Spencer & Perry Counties  
Indiana, 1885, Chicago Goodspeed; p. 592: Clark  
Township; p. 4, South; Ran 3 West; Sec. 4,  
1819.

E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing

born Pennsylvania 1753 (1755?)  
married July 20, 1774 James Jameson. see p.438a  
died Nov., 1821 Nov. 14, 1821 age 66  
moved to Barren Co. Ky. 1796  
moved to Perry Co. Ky.  
9 ch: Samuel, John, Catherine Ewing, Adam, Margaret  
Esther, Sallie, Jane and Mary

Ed1-8-5-1 Samuel Jamieson

born 1775 April 10; died Aug. 21, 1845  
married Sallie Rowland 1803 \*  
married Malinda Richards Short 1815 (Richardson)  
bought land in Perry Co. Ind 1816  
8 ch: Stephen, Mary T; Joseph R; Abner;  
Gabriel R; Joseph J; Nathan Hall, Elizabeth  
E;

E-1-8-5-1-1 Stephen Short

born 1803  
married Nancy Prunty  
lived Washington Co. Ky. 1836  
in 1830 census, Warren Co. Ill.  
8 ch: Mary, Elizabeth, Emeline; Arinda;  
Isaac, William Newton, Malinda and  
George R.

Aug. 3, 1836 sold land to Samuel Jamison

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1775

438a

E-1-8-5- Elizabeth Ewing Co. Penna.  
born 1751 in Pennsylvania (1751) July 3 Lancaster  
died Nov. 14, 1821 in Indiana  
married James Jameson, July 20, 1774  
born July 3, 1751, Lancaster Co. Penn.  
died July 3, 1821 in Indiana

son of Samuel Jameson (son of John and Janet Keen Jameson. Samuel was born in 1723 in Little Britain, Pennsylvania. He married May 29, 1745, Catherine Cowden Catherine Cowden, daughter of James and Esther (Ewing) Cowden. She was born Nov. 10, 1729. They resided in Little Britain, Penna. Mr. Jameson died Aug. 20, 1771. Mrs. Jameson died Oct. 16, 1784.

Samuel and Catherine Cowden's children were: Jane born 1746, married Oct. 15, 1765 John Barclay; died Oct. 20, 1789. (2) John born 1748; married Miss Caldwell (3) James, born 1751, married July 20, 1774 Elizabeth Ewing; died July 3, 1821 (4) Adam born 1752; married Sept. 10, 1786 Mary Johnson; died Mar. 16, 1795. (5) Samuel born 1775; married 1785 Margaret Ross; died Dec. 29, 1812. (6) William born 1758; (7) Joseph, born Aug. 25, 1768; married 1793 Ann Jackson; married Catherine Wallace; died 1855. di

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-1 Samuel Jamieson 1775  
E-1-8-5-1-1 Stephen Short 1803

439

E-1-8-5-1-1-1 Mary Short  
married Thomas B. Records Apr. 1, 1947  
12 ch: Clara, Laura, Lottie, Mary, Tacey, Newton  
Delia, Ida, Thomas Susie, Spencer and Agnes  
m. by Rev. W. Harvey; Mar. Bk Henderson Co. Ill. B, 20

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-1 Clara Records

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-2 Laura Records  
married Will H. Finley  
2 ch: Flora May and Mamie

Flora May Finley  
Mamie Finley  
m. Dr. Burbank

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-3 Lottie Records

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-4 Mary Records

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-5 Tacey Records

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-6 Newton Records

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-7 Delia Records

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-8 Ida Records

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-9 Thomas Records

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-10 Susie Records

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-11 Spencer Records

E-1-8-5-1-1-1-12 Agnes Records  
married Jack Gilliam

E-1-8-5-1-1-2 Elizabeth Short  
married Jesse Wyckoff

E-1-8-5-1-1-3 Emeline Short  
married Thomas Beck

E-1-8-5-1-1-4 Arminda Short  
married Jacob Blackburn

E-1-8-5-1-1-5 Isaac Short  
married Ruth Jane Burrus, 1859

E-1-8-5-1-1-6 William Newton Short

E-1-8-5-1-1-7 Malinda Short  
married Walters

E-1 John Ewiang 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing  
E-1-8-5-1 Samuel Jamieson 1775  
E-1-8-5-1-1 Stephen Short 1803

440

E-1-8-5-1-1-8 George R. Short  
married Fannie Shields, Oct. 31, 1852

E-1-8-5-1-2 Mary T. Short  
born 1805  
died young see page 440a

E-1-8-5-1-5 Gabriel R. Short  
born 1808 (born 1811 according to census)  
died 1894  
married Sallie Purcell  
8 children Eliza A; Isaac Cyrus; Samuel Purcell; Elizabeth; Malinda Richards; Mary Jane Sarah Eleanor and Martha Frances

E-1-8-5-1-5-1 Eliza A. Short  
died 1925  
married Samuel Ewing (E-1-8-2-1-5-1)  
son of Samuel Ewing and Mary Kellenbarger  
1 known child: Myra

E-1-8-5-1-5-1-1 Myra Ewing

E-1-8-5-1-5-2 Isaac Cyrus Short  
born 1832 (1838?)  
married Ruth Jane Burrus, Feb. 24, 1859  
married (2) Martha  
4 ch: Martha E; infant; Laura Ruth and James Richard

E-1-8-5-1-5-2-1 Martha E. Short  
born 1872

E-1-8-5-1-5-2-2 Infant b and d. 1879

E-1-8-5-1-5-2-3 Laura Ruth Short  
born 1885

E-1-8-5-1-5-2-4 James Richard Short  
born 1887

E-1-8-5-1-5-3 Samuel Purcell Short  
married Hattie Curtis  
born 1841; died 1907  
1 known child: George W. Short

E-1-8-5-1-5-3-1 George W. Short  
married Fannie Shields Oct. 31, 1852

E-1-8-5-1-5-4 Elizabeth Short  
born 1839  
married Will Davis

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-1 Samuel Jamison 1775

440a

E-1-8-5-1-3 Joseph R. Short  
born 1807 died young

E-1-8-5-1-4 Abner Short  
born Kentucky 1809  
died May 25, 1888  
moved to Henderson Co. Ill. 1835  
married Verona Ewing Apr. 24, 1833 in  
Cannelton, Indiana  
daughter of John and Eleanor O'Reilly  
see E-1-8-2-1-6 p. 385  
married Sarah Vantuyll Jameson, widow of  
Joseph Beatty Jameson. She had  
6 children by Joseph.  
7 ch by Verona and Sarah's six  
John, Louisa Roland; Joseph Harvey; Mary  
Eleanor; William Graham and James Downey;  
and

E-1-8-5-1-5 Gabriel R. Short see p. 440

\* \* \* \* \*

Letter of Diane Dieterle (Mrs. John H. Dieterle,  
1116 Hillcrest Drive, Weaver, Ala. 36277 "Apr. 26, 1973  
My ancestor Walter Short was born 4 May 1890 in Harwood  
Vernon, Mo. His parents were William Jasper Short and  
Sarah Ann Holt".

\* \* \* \* \*

Letter of Mary Jefferson, White Sul. Springs,  
Mont. "Box 394 59645: "My brother sent your card  
to me. We do not know any Short by the name of  
Abner Short. Our Father and a nephew are the only  
ones we know of coming to Mont. My dad had some  
relatives in Wisconsin but they never came west.  
Father did have a brother in Nevada but he never  
married; died in Wyoming so I don't think there is  
any relationship. We know at one time there were  
some in Wis. but they were William, John and James  
family names...Mary Jefferson"

\* \* \* \* \*

Letter of Irene Kassner, (Mrs. Walter W)  
18511 Normandy Terrace S.W. Seattle, Wash. 98166  
"July 7, 1971. A book compiled by Mrs. Josephine  
Short Lynch lists this Short family from Kentucky:  
Isaac Short married to Milly Richards Short. If you  
wish a copy of this book write Mrs. John F. Lynch  
3711 San Felipe, Houston, Tex. 77027 \$10.00. I  
am interested in the Short of Burke families from  
Culpeper Co Va. (1851) Irene Kassner"

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
 E-1-8-5-1 Samuel Jamison 1775  
 E-1-8-5-1-1 Stephen Short 1803  
 E-1-8-5-1-1-3 Gabriel H. Short 1808 (1811?)  
 E-1-8-5-1-1-3-2 Isaac Cyrus Short 1838

E-1-8-5-1-4 Elizabeth Short  
 born 1807  
 married Will Davis

E-1-8-5-1-5 Malinda Richards Short  
 born 1845  
 married Caleb Ray

E-1-8-5-1-6 Mary Jane Short  
 born 1847  
 married Frank Ray

E-1-8-5-1-7 Sarah Eleanor Short "Lel"  
 died unmarried

E-1-8-5-1-8 Martha Frances Short "Fanny"  
 died 1879  
 married Grafton (or Crofton)

E-1-8-5-1-6 Joseph J. Jamison  
 born 1817  
 married Jane Findley 1817  
 was in Perry Co. Ky. July 12, 1832  
 4 ch: William, Mary Matilda, Samuel and Caroline

E-1-8-5-1-6-1 William Jamison  
 unmarried

E-1-8-5-1-6-2 Mary Matilda Jamison  
 married Rev. Andrew Renwick  
 2 ch: Harvey and Marigail

E-1-8-5-1-6-2-1 Harvey Renwick

E-1-8-5-1-6-2-2 Marigail Renwick

E-1-8-5-1-6-3 Samuel Jamison'  
 married Ida Findley

E-1-8-5-1-6-4 Caroline Jamison'  
 married Oscar Williams

E-1-8-5-1-7 Nathaniel Hall Jamison  
 married Sophronie Ewing see page 134  
 daughter of Samuel and Maria Faulkenborough  
 Ewing

E-1-8-5-1-8 Elizabeth E. Jamison  
 born 1821; married Alexander Spence

Ewing, John 1660 E-1  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
 E-1-8-5-1 Samuel Jamison 1795  
 E-1-8-5-1-6 Joseph J. Jamison 1817  
 E-1-8-5-1-6-8 Elizabeth E. Jamison 1821

E-1-8-5-1-6-8-1 Samuel Leander Spence

E-1-8-5-2 John Jamison

born 1779  
 married Anne Beatty  
 1 ch known: S.S.

E-1-8-5-2-1 S. S. Jamison  
 lived Burnet, Texas

E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison

born 1781  
 died 1858

married James Reilly (O'Reilly)  
 born Jan. 20, 1782 Rockbridge Co. Va.  
 moved to Perry Co. Ind. 1817  
 went to Grayson Co. Ky. 1808  
 went to Mercer Co. Ky. 1783 where he  
 married Catherine Jamison Sept. 1, 1802  
 (Catherine Jamison's grandmother, Elizabeth  
 Jamison was a daughter of Samuel  
 and Margaret McMichael Ewing, making  
 James and Catherine second cousins?)

Catherine was born Jan. 25, 1781

11 or 12 ch: Elizabeth E. (Betsy Ann); Annie  
 Gorral; John M; Thomas Clellan; Robert  
 Whitefield; William Ewing; Samuel Jamison  
 Catherine Jamison; James; Sarah Eleanor  
 and Griselda

E-1-8-5-3-1 Elizabeth E. (Betsy Ann?)

Reily  
 born Aug. 31, 1803  
 married Phillip Walker  
 moved to Mercer Co. Ky.  
 9 ch: Cynthia Ann; Samuel Newell;  
 Will shire; Minerva Jane;  
 Thomas; Henry Clay; Celina  
 Zidana; Catherine Clementine;  
 and John Steven

E-1-8-5-3-1-1 Cynthia Ann Walker  
 married James Makemson  
 they died in Warren Co. Ill.

E-1-8-5-3-1-2 Samuel Newell Walker  
 died unmarried in California

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713 (?)  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
 E-1-8-5-2 John Jamison 1779  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
 E-1-2-5-3-1 Elizabeth E. Reilly 1803

E-1-8-5-3-1-3 William Wilshire Walker  
 lives Box 23, Merna, Nebraska  
 married Nancy B. Jenkins  
 dau. of Philip and Mary Shaver Jenkins  
 3 ch: Charles S., Della and Fred

E-1-8-5-3-1-3-1 Charles S. Walker

E-1-8-5-3-1-3-2 Della Walker

E-1-8-5-3-1-3-3 Fred Walker

E-1-8-5-3-1-4 Minerva Jane Walker  
 married Abisha Hammock  
 lived and died in Mercer Co. Ill.

E-1-8-5-3-1-5 Thomas Reily Walker'  
 died unmarried

E-1-8-5-3-1-6 Henry Clay Walker  
 married Henrietta Jones

E-1-8-5-3-1-7 Calina Zidana Walker  
 died age 12

E-1-8-5-3-1-8 Catherine Clementine Walker  
 died unmarried

E-1-8-5-3-1-9 John Steven Walker  
 married May Colby

E-1-8-5-3-2 Annie Corral Reily  
 born Oct. 31, 1805;  
 married Milton Walker  
 brother of Philip  
 Reileys did not want Ann to marry Milton so  
 she was married away from home, probably at  
 Eleanor or Ewing's and she was married in one of  
 Eleanor O'Reilly Ewing's white dresses  
 7 ch: Samuel Phillips, Thomas Clellan,  
 John Wesley, Mary Ann; Minerva Emmeline  
 Asberry Wilkinson; Martha Jane

E-1-8-5-3-2-1 Samuel Phillips Walker  
 born Feb. 13, 1831  
 married Sarah Jane Frisby

E-1-8-5-3-2-2 Thomas Clellan Walker  
 born Dec. 24, 1833  
 married Betsy Ann Pearson  
 4 known children: Gertrude, Media, Samuel and  
 Lavender



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-2 Annie Gornal Reilly 1805  
E-1-8-5-3-2-2 Thomas Clifton Walker 1833

444

E-1-8-5-3-2-2-1 Gertrude Walker

E-1-8-5-3-2-2-2 Media Walker

E-1-8-5-3-2-3 Samuel Walker

E-1-8-5-3-2-4 Lavander Walker

E-1-8-5-3-3 John Wesley Walker \*  
born Feb. 22, 1836 (June 22 1835 DAR papers)  
married Sallie Sprinkle, Mar. 12, 1856 Perry Co.  
7 ch: Freeman, Mulla Ann, Alice, Mary, John  
William Asbury and Ulysses Sherman  
E-1-8-5-3-3-1 Freeman Walker\*\*

E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Ann Walker \*\*\*

\*John Wesley Walker died Feb. 24, 1878; buried Walker Cemetery, Branchville, Ind. Served in Civil War; son of Milton and Annie Gornal Reilly Walker; moved to Iowa 1881; picture in possession of estate of George William Butt; John Wesley Walker enrolled as a private in Co. A 112 Rgt. Ind. Vols. July 9, 1863 for 9 days.

\*\* Willshire Freeman Walker, born Mar. 31, 1857 at Branchville, Ind. Died Dec. 22, 1884; buried Sommerfield, Colorado married Martha Simmonds, Feb. 1883 at Essex, Iowa. 2 ch: Portrechia Ann and Mary. Portrechia Ann Walker died aged 2; buried Coburg, Iowa. Mary Walker, died age 8, buried Coburg, Iowa.

\*\*\*Julia Anne Walker

born July 11, 1860 at Branchville Ind.  
died Topeka, Kansas Dec. 6, 1937  
lived 1906 Lane St., Topeka, Kansas and  
15A Forsythe Ave. Ft. Riley, Kansas  
married Henry Madison Sprinkle, Nov. 18, 1885 at

Cedar Rapids Kansas.

born Leopold, Indiana, June 1850

died Nov. 26, 1932 at Topeka

son of Michael (died 1856) and Agnes Spear

(his wife) Sprinkle, who came to Perry Co.

from N.D. Came down the Ohio River in a canoe.

lived southwest of Cedar, Kansas

1 ch Lester Atchley.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamisons 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-3 John Wesley Walker 1835  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Ann Walker 1860

445

E-1-8-5-3-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle  
born Jan. 11, 1891 at Cedar, Kansas  
died Keroville Tex. Aug. 28, 1969 at V.A. Hospital  
major in regular army at Fort Riley, Kansas;  
served in World War I;  
married Beulah Bartleson, Mar. 10 (11?) 1918  
dau. of John J. and Rosilla Palson Bartleson.  
born Tecumseh, Kansas, Oct. 27, 1892  
Tecumseh is just outside of Topeka  
died Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. Brooks Gen.  
Hospital 1958;  
Lived 1065 Ivy Lane, San Antonio, Tex.  
DAR paper says Beulah died 1893  
2 ch: Lester Atchley Jr. and Roseanne.

Letter of Doris M. Swank, Postmaster, Cedar, Kas.  
"Mar. 49, 1971 Cedar, Kansas 69628. ..This note is  
in reference to a postal card received at this office in  
late November 1970. I have tried to trace down names to  
find someone to whom the card could be forwarded. Today  
I decided to send you a note that so far I have been  
unable to find anyone that recognizes any of the names.  
There was a Henry Sprinkle lived southwest of Cedar  
many years ago. His son was Col. Lester A. Sprinkle,  
deceased. I had met Col. Sprinkle quite some years  
ago.

...He had a son who is deceased, killed in World War II  
I believe. Col. Sprinkle also had a daughter who is  
living. If there could be any connection between these  
Sprinkles and the John Sprinkle you mention, perhaps I  
could find someone who would have Lester's daughter's  
address. I know she lives somewhere in the East and  
her husband is a career Army Man.

"There is a family of Walkers here but their family  
record is very meager, and none of the names are familiar  
in any way.

"If any of these people did live in the Cedar,  
Smith County area, some dates as to when they lived here  
might give some clues as to where to check for someone  
who might have knowledge of them. Few old timers are  
still living.

"Do hope you won't mind my writing so that you will  
know what happened to your card. Sorry I've not been  
able to find anyone to forward it to. Yours very truly,  
Doris M. Swank, Postmaster". "P.S. I'm keeping the card  
just in case".

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8--5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-33 John Wesley Walker 1835  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Alexander Walker 1860  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle Jr. 1891

446

Deposition of George William Butt: Photostat in possession of Myra Esarey Evans. "State of Iowa, Ringgold County, SS

"On this 10th day of April 1933, before me personally appeared Geo. Wm. Butt, wh obeing duly sworn deposed and said as follows:

" That,

"John Esarey, who was born July 5, 1744, and died Nov. 17, 1828 married Sarah Hester Clark, who was born Jan. 5, 1758 and died Oct. 5, 1818. On June 17, 1776 in Delaware County, Penn.

"She was a daughter of John and Florence (Watson) Clark. Her father, John Clark was born 1736 and died 1809.

"That John Esary and John Clark were both Continental soldiers.

"That Their Daughter, Sarah Esarey (born Jan. 9 1778 died 1857 was married to Richard Willett (born 1771 died 1853) on March 4 1799 in Bullitt County Kentucky/

"That, Their daughter Mary Willett (born 1809 died 1878) was married to John Sprinkle (born Sept. 9, 1804, died 1889) on October 18, 1827 in Meade County Kentucky.

"That, Their daughter, Mary Eleanor Sprinkle (born Oct. 9, 1845 died July 27, 1816) was married to James A. Butt (born April 5, 1843 died March 28, 1930) on August 10, 1865 in Perry County, Indiana.

"That, Their Son George William Butt was born July 7, 1866.

"And That, I hereby affirm that this is a true line of my ancestors to John Esarey who was a Continental soldier, also John Clark, the father of Sarah Hester Clark, was a soldier of this same war, and that William Willett, Sarah Esarey's husband, was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting from Prince George County, Maryland. John Esarey enlisting from Penn.

"Further deponent sayeth not.

"Witness my hand and seal at Diagonal Iowa this 18th day of April 1933.

GEORGE WILLIAM BUTT

"Subscribed and sworn to before me, Robert L. Bailey, a Notary Public, in and for Ringgold County, State of Iowa, this 12 day of April 1933.

ROBERT L. BAILEY

Seal

*Important*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamieson 1781'  
E-1-8-5-33 John Wesley Walker 1835  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Alexander Walker 1860 1860  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle Jr. 1891

447

Photostat of application-for D.A.R. membership,  
in possession of Myra Esarey , Evans:

"1065 Ivy Lane, Terrell Hills  
San Antonio 9, Texas

"November 25, 1955

ITEMS TO BE NOTED RE THE INCLOSED APPLICATION.  
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN :

"In consider ing Rosanne S. McQuarraie's  
appliaation for membership in The Daughters of the American  
Revolution it is requested that the items noted below  
be considered in connection with the persons noted in  
the Lineage Record contained in the application.

"1. That three men noted in the Lineage Record were  
Continental soldiers viz:

John Clark  
John Esarey  
William Willett (Father of Richard  
Willett)

Note:  
"2. That Thomas Willett was the first Mayor of New  
York City, being sworn in as mayor during the year 1665.

(See pagae 241 World Almanac 1954)

LESTER A. SPRINKLE  
Col. U.S. Army Ret'd "

### "Biography of

"1ST LIEUTENANT LESTER A. SPRINKLE JR!  
Photostat of which is in possession of Myra Esar ey Evans

"Born Ft. Riley, Kansas 8 December 1922

"1st Lt. Lester A. Sprinkle Jr. graduated from  
West Point, 5 June, 1945.

"While a Cadet he was a pitcher on the Academy  
Base Ball Team. He pit ched many good games but his  
outstanding game was against the New York Yankees in  
Spring Training game which the Yankees played with the  
West Point team. The Yankees got but one hit off him  
in six innings, and in addition he struck out the Yankee  
lead off man in the first inning.

"Upon graduation from the Academy he was assigned  
to the Infantry and when his graduation leave was over  
he reported to the Infantry School at Fort Benning,  
Georgia for two months training. When that training was  
completed he was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division.  
At that time the Division was in the Pacific Area and he

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamieson 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-3 John Wesley Walker 1835  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Alexander Walker 1860  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle Jr 1891

448

At that time the Division was in the Pacific Area and he first went to the Replacement Training Center in the Philippine Islands. When his training was completed there he reported to the 1st Cavalry Division in Tokyo, Japan.

"While on duty with the Division most of his duty was troop duty, however for a period of about six weeks he was in command of the Guard Detail, which took Japanese prisoners of war from Sugamo Prison in Tokyo to Yokohama for trial each morning and returned them to Sugamo Prison each evening.

"One interesting incident happened while he was with the Division. General MacArthur was reviewing the occupational troops stationed in Tokyo and Lt. Sprinkle was in command of the Color Guard in front of the Reviewing Stand. As a British Regiment marched past the Reviewing Stand the snare drummer in the regimental band threw one of his drum sticks high in the air. I understand this is a British custom. Unfortunately on this occasion the snare drummer failed to catch the drum stick as it came down. That left him with only one drum stick and he had to march on with the band. Lt. Sprinkle saw his plight, ran out, picked up the drum stick and took it to the snare drummer, then returned to his post. General MacArthur just smiled. The Commander of British Troops said that he would be ever grateful for what the Lieutenant did.

"While on duty with the Division he met and married Florence Margaret Nowack, an Army Nurse. To this union one child, a daughter Sandra Lee Sprinkle was born. She now resides with her mother and her step-father in Rapid City South Dakota. (She since married Dale B. Watkins and lives in Colorado Springs, Colo.

"Lt. Sprinkle was promoted to 1st Lieutenant 30 October 1940. He was returned to the States in March of 1948 and assigned to the 3rd Infantry. At that time the 3rd Infantry was stationed at Fort Myer, Virginia, however several companies of the regiment were stationed at Fort McNair, Washington, D.C. He was assigned to one of the companies at Fort McNair.

"In June of 1948 he was suddenly taken ill and hospitalized at Walter Reed Hospital. He remained in the hospital until October of 1948. When he was restored to duty he was detailed as an Aide to Lt. Gen. Robert R. Gay who was

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-5 Catherine Ewing Jamieson 1781'  
E-1-8-3-3-3 John Wesley Walker 1835  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Alexander Walker 1860  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle Jr. 1891

449

*Annals of the Family*

then in command of the Military District of Washington. He remained on duty as an Aide to Lt. Gen. Gay until June 1949 when he was again taken ill. He was hospitalized in Walter Reed Hospital. His illness grew continually worse and he passed away 7 Aug. 1949. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia."

Letter of Mrs. Julia Sprinkle :  
"1906 Lane St. Topeka Kansas, March 30, 1931. My Dear Cousin: I will try to answer your kind letter of March 17th. I am so glad to have it as it is very interesting I'm sure. First I must say how glad I am to know of you. As I well remember most all of Uncle Jesse Esarey's family as they were when I was a young woman or just a little girl. I always knew we were related to the Esareys but don't know how. Speaking of Grandfather and Grandmother Willett. I haven't any idea where they are buried but surely somewhere near the old homestead over there in Kentucky where they lived so long. I'm sure old Grandfather died before I was born but I remember of Grandmother Willett's coming with Grandma Sprinkle to visit us there in Perry County Ind. and I have heard them tell a lot of things concerning their living there in Kentucky I think I knew the Willetts were wealthy at one time as they owned enough of that Ohio Valley across from Reno that it was called the Willett Valley but I just don't know any of the dates of births, marriages or deaths of any of them. Will Butt (George William Butt of Diagonal Iowa) says Grandma Sprinkle was born in the year 1809 and I think that is possibly correct as I think she died in December 1879 and I think Grandpa lived two years after she was gone but we moved to Iowa in 1881 and my Mother died less than one year after we went there. And I sort of lost track of them back there and I've never been back but once in 50 years so I don't know much about anyone there anymore. I don't know whether Grandfather Sprinkle or Grandmother have any tombstones or not. I have written to my cousins one of Uncle Asbury Walker's daughters who lives near the old home cemetery and ask her to see if they have tombstones and get the dates for me if they have and I have written to Cousin Will asking him if he has any of those dates. I feel sure our old family Bible would have some of them perhaps all but after my Father and Mother both died we divided everything and my oldest brother took all the books and records and when he married he kept them. He only lived a few years and died in Colorado and his wife never did write to me so I don't know anything about her

E-1 John Ewing 1860  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-3 John Wesley Walker 1835  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Alexander Walker 1860  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle Jr. 1891

450

whether she married again or anything about it, but I am going to write to her brother to the home address and try to find her and see if I can get any of these dates. I think I would want to join the Chapter (Daughters of the American Revolution) here, but the only member that I know personally, just lost her husband and I can't bother her for a while anyway. I don't know anything about how many members they have here. I would love to be a member myself and I have just one granddaughter. I think it would be wonderful to have her a member when she is old enough. Now, I believe that is all that I know now, but I must tell you how glad I am to know you folks again as I remember your father's family very well and the older children but I had forgotten your father's name. I know now that he was named for John A. Logan. I am a member of the Lincoln Circle of the G.A.R. (Grand Army of the Republic) and a past President of the Organization. Gettysburg Address is always read. Now I think I must close for this time, Hoping to hear from you again. Sincerely yours, Mrs. Julia Sprinkle".

Letter of Mrs. Julia Walker Sprinkle  
Topeka Kansas May 24, 1931. 1906 Lane  
St. Dear Cousin Myra: Yours of May 19th 1931 came safely and I was very glad to have it and I will endeavor to answer as much of it as I can.

"Yes, I know we are remarkably related and more than I knew, so I don't know what sort of cousins we are. I didn't know the Ewings and Rileys were related but I do know it seemed everybody was cousins of more or less consequence in the neighborhood. Now to begin with my Grandmother Walker was Ann Riley. She and Robert Riley were sister and brother and their father was Thomas Riley. Came across the puddle many years ago and Irish too. And Grandmother had a brother Thomas but I don't know anything about him so just the one family of Walkers I think is all that is related to the Ewings, but I am glad to know that we are that much more closely related to my Husband. His Father was Michael Sprinkle and his Mother was Agnes Spears Sprinkle. He doesn't know much about his mother. She was a second wife of his father, and he don't know who the first wife was. They came to Perry County Ind. when the country was new. They came from North Carolina came down the Ohio river in a canoe. Well that don't make any difference anyway. So now if you can figure out what kind of cousins I will be glad to know.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-3 John Wesley Walker 1835  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Alexander Walker 1860  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle Jr. 1891

451

"Yes, we did have some hot weather last week and we had some freezing weather. I don't know yet what it did do to the crops. Some newspaper reports say one thing and some another. It was not so cold here as it was in Western Kansas where our farms are. Now I will begin with the answers to your questions. I have told you who are the parents of Mr. Sprinkle and Lester's wife's parents were John J. Bartleson and Rosalia Palson. They were native Kansans I think. No I don't know the dates of Wilshire Freeman's girls either their deaths or births. I don't know anything of his widow. I wrote to her brother but the letter was returned unclaimed, and the parents of John Wesley Walker were Milton and Ann Riley Walker. And I don't know the exact date of William Asbury Walker's death but it was in August 1865. No I don't know a thing about Ulysses Sherman Walker. I haven't heard from him for 20 years. He was then in Salt Lake City, Utah, was sick at that time and I will write to him to be sure and write. I never heard of him again. 15 years ago I spent a day in Salt Lake City trying to get some trace of him and failed. And Leo Albert Winterstein was born Nov. 11th 1895 and died in Germany in 1912 after the Armistice was signed he was in the Army of Occupation on the Rhine, and I don't know to what Regiment he belonged. I will write to his Father. He may know but I don't think they have his discharge. Now I will give you my sister's family addresses in California. Mary Angeline Davis, 936 Park Circle Qt. B Long Beach, and her daughter's address is the same. Mr. Davis passed away 3 years ago last November. I think her oldest son T. M. Davis address is 509 North Helitrope Drive, Los Angeles Cal. and Festug Sherman Davis address is Route 2 1022 Long Beach Cal. and Grandma Sprinkle's name was Mary but that don't matter and she had 3 or 4 brothers and no sisters. I have heard her speak of Mac and Dick and Bill I think there was another one.

"Well, I guess I will have to finish on this tablet. Going back to Grandma's brothers, I think they all lived to manhood and were married but they lived across the River in Kentucky. This brother Mac went to California in 1849. (Mary Polly Willett, born 1808 near Concordia Ky. which is near Little Bend, Meade Co. Ky. and died Dec. 1879; buried Walker Cemetery, Branchville, Ind. married John Sprinkle (born North Carolina). John was the 2nd of a family of 18 children. John was born Sept. 9, 1804 and died 1889 at Branchville. --married John Sprinkle in Meade County Kentucky Oct. 18, 1827. Married by Simeon<sup>1</sup> Buchanan. John was an uncle of Alma Sprinkle's father  
"Red" John W. Sprinkle and a brother of George, Thomas and Aden



- E-1 John Ewing 1660
- E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713
- E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753
- E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781
- E-1-8-5-3-3 John Wesley Walker 1835
- E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Alexander Walker 1860
- E-1-8-5-3-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle Jr. 1891

*Soldier Bill  
was Cynthia  
Sprinkles  
father &  
lived in  
Keenokung.  
was in  
war with  
our  
Grandpa  
They  
were  
great  
friends*

John W. Sprinkle and a brother of George, Thomas and Aden Sprinkle (Aden married Christina Springer). Polly and John Sprinkle had 9 ch: America Figgins, George Washington, S Sarah Ann, Nancy Jane, Elizabeth (Betty), William, Maxfield (the Mac she spoke of) who was called Soldier Bill; Twins; Mary Eleanor and John Jr.)

"and it was said he made a lot of money . He started home with it down through the Isthmus and was never heard of. They always supposed he was murdered. I think before the Civil War they were all very wealthy. No I don't know when George Washington Sprinkle died.

"Now that is all the answers I can give you to that list of questions. I had a letter recently. Cousin William (George William Butt) He gave me names of several of the cousins to write to but I haven't written them yet. but will soon. My husband is an invalid and sometimes he keeps me busy. I talked to a lady a member of the D.A.M. but she didn't seem to know much about the requirements of the organization. I will write to my sister in California but she is 10 years younger than me so I don't think she would know much about it. Now I must close. Hoping to hear from you again. Lovingly  
Julia Walker Sprinkle. Now if there is more you would like to know please write me and I will do the best I can to answer."

History of Warrick , Spencer and Perry Counties, Indiana, 1885: "John Sprinkle settled in 1803 near Newburgh. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1772 and moved to Kentucky and died. He had ten children".

E-1-8-5-3-3-2-1 Lester Atchley Sprinkle Jr.  
Col. U. S. Army retired  
1065 Ivy Lane, Terrell Hills, San Antonio Tex.  
born Ft. Riley Kansas 1922 Dec. 8  
married Florence Margaret Nowack  
born Reading, Penna.  
killed in World War II  
graduated West Point June 5, 1945.

E-1-8-5-3-3-2-2 Roseann Sprinkle  
born Sept. 14, 1925 at El Paso, Texas (Fort Bliss)  
married Brig. Gen. C.M. McQuarrie Jr. Claude Monroe  
Army Element JUSMAM, APO N.Y. 09254 in  
Turkey in 1971  
born Ft. Benning Ga. 1925

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781 *Anna Garcia Kelly*  
E-1-8-5-3-3 John Wesley Walker 1855  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Alexander Walker 1860  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2--2 Roseanne Sprinkle 1925

E-1-8-5-3-3-2-2-1 Sandra King McQuarrie \*  
born Tokyo Japan, 1947

E-1-8-5-3-3-2-2-2 Claude Monroe McQuarrie III  
born Fort Benning Ga. 1950  
married Pamela June Lott

E-1-8-5-3-3-2-2-3 Leslie Jo McQuarrie  
born West Point, New York, 1955.

E-1-8-5-3-3-3 William Asbury Walker  
born Nov. 22, 1863 at Branchville  
died Aug. 1865.

\* Copy of D.A.R. papers of Rosanane S. McQuarrie  
wife of Maj. Claude M. McQuarrie Jr. and descendant  
of Capt. John Clark.

1. I am the daughter of Lester A. Sprinkle, born  
Jan. 11, 1891 at Cedar, Kansas, residing at 2065 Ivy Lane, Sa  
San Antonio 9 Texas, who died at Kerrville, Texas V.A.  
Hospital . . . Married March 11, 1918. died 28 Aug.  
1969.

Beula Bartleson, born on Oct. 27, 1892 at Topeka  
Kansas, residing as above, died at Ft. Sam Houston Texas  
Brooke General Hospital, 1958; married March 11, 1918

2. The said Lester A. Sprinkle was the child of  
Julia Anne Walker born on July 11, 1860 at Branchville  
Oil Twp. Perry County, Indiana; died at Topeka, Kansas  
(Madison) on Dec. 6, 1937 and her first husband  
Henry M. Sprinkle born on June 18, 1850 at Leopold, Perry  
County, Indiana, died at Topeka, Kansas on November 26,  
1932; married on Nov. 18, 1885

3. The said Julia Anna Walker was the child of  
Sarah Anne Sprinkle born on Oct. 13, 1883 at Branchville  
Oil Twp. Perry County, Indiana, died at Red Oak Iowa  
on Oct. 13, 1881 and her first husband  
John Wesley Walker born on June 22, 1835 at Branchville  
Oil Twp. Perry County, Indiana. Died at Branchville, Oil  
Twp. Perry County Indiana on Feb. 24, 1878; married  
on Mar. 12, 1856

4. The said Sarah Anne Sprinkle was the child of  
Mary Willett born on (unknown) 1806 at Little Bend,  
Meade County, Kentucky; died at Branchville, Oil Twp.  
on (unknown), 1877 and her first husband  
John Sprinkle born on Sept. 9, 1804 at Yadkin County  
North Carolina; died at Branchville, Oil Twp. Perry  
County, Indiana on (unknown), 1869; married Oct. 18, 1827

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-3 John Wesley Walker 1833  
kE-1-8-5-3-2 Julia Alexander Walker 1860  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2-2 Rosanne Sprinkle 1925

454

Anna Gertrud Kelly

5. The said Mary Willett was the child of Sarah Esarey born on Jan. 9, 1778 at Delaware County, Penn. died at Little Bend, Meade County, Kentucky on (unknown) 1857 and her first husband Richard Willett born on (unknown) at (unknown) died at Little Bend, Meade County, Kentucky on (unknown) married March 4, 1795

6. The said Sarah Esarey was the child of John Esarey born on July 5, 1744 at Delaware County, Penn. died at Clark County, Illinois on Nov. 17, 1828 and his first wife Sarah Hester Clark. born on Jan. 5, 1758 at Delaware County, Penn. died at Clark County, Ill. on Oct. 16 1818, married on June 17, 1776.

7. The said Sarah Hester Clark was the child of Capt. John Clark born on (unknown), 1736 at (unknown) died at (unknown) on (unknown) 1809 and his wife Florence Watson, born on (unknown) at (unknown) died at (unknown) on (unknown) married on (unknown)

Ancestor's Services, Reference National Numbers  
254,451            219,685            271,786

- - - - -

Letter of Rosanne Sprinkle McQuarrie (Mrs. C.M. Jr) (Brig. Gen. C. M. McQuarrie Jr. Army Element JUSMMAT Apo New York 09254) to Myra E. Evans: "30 May 71

Your postcard to Orda V. Davis Peitzke was forwarded to me since no record of them is to be found in Cedar, Kansas. Mary Angelina Walker Davis was my great aunt my grandmother being his sister, Julia Ann Walker Sprinkle. I know my family tree goes back to John Esarey though I do not have a copy of it with me as I am overseas -- Turkey to be exact.

"The last time I saw Aunt Mary, her daughter Orda and Orda's daughter Doris was about 1939 in Los Angeles ( or at least that area). Doris was graduating from U.S.C. at the time. I have not heard from any of them since, nor did my parents. I would be interested in knowing more about your book you are writing.

"By the way, I am not too clear, but I believed Aunt Mary Davis had a son Tommy Davis who was a well-known football player or coach (or perhaps both) at UCLA or USC. I do not know which. I remember hearing them speak of him, but he died as a fairly young man, long (10 or 15 years) before 1939. So far as I know those were his only children, but I could be wrong. Sincerely

Rosanne Sprinkle McQuarrie"

E- 1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-3 John Wesley Walker 1835  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Alexander Walker 1860

455

Enclosure in letter of Rosanne Sprinkle McQuarrie,  
30 May 1971:

"Julia Anne Walker and Henry Madison Sprinkle were the parents of Lester Atchley Sprinkle born Cedar, Kansas 1891 who married Beula Bartleson who was born Tecumseh, Kansas, 1893 (just outside of Topoka). DAR papers say 1892 but I believe it was 1893. Lester and Beula were parents of Lester Atchley Sprinkle, Jr. born Fort Riley, Kansas 1922 and his wife was Florence Margaret Nowack, born Reading Pennsylvania. Lester A. Sprinkle Jr. and Florence Margaret had Sandra Lee Sprinkle born Washington D.C. 1848 who married Dale B. Watkins who was born Colorado Springs, Colo. married 1969.

"Lester Atchley Sprinkle and Beula his wife also had (2) Rosanne Sprinkle born C.T. Bliss, Texas 1925 who married Claude Monroe McQuarrie, Jr. who was born Fort Benning, Ga. 1925. Rosanne and C. M. McQuarrie Jr. had 3 children: (1) Sandra King McQuarrie, born Tokyo, Japan 1947; Claude Monroe McQuarrie born Ft. Benning, Ga. 1950 who married Pamela Jane Loft; and (3) Leslie Jo McQuarrie born West Point, New York 1955.

"Mary Walker sister of Julia Anne Walker who married Davis had son Thomas who married Orda and lived in Los Angeles, Calif. He was football coach or player at Univ. of Southern Calif, as I recall. Their daughter Doris Davis graduated USC about 1939.

"Someone who is related to me through the Sprinkles and might know more is Eldon Colby, 405 Blair Road, Falls Church, Virginia. He is interested in and/or related to John Ecarey."

Letter written to H.C. Reilly by Mrs. Annie M. Adams of St. Joseph Missouri (now deceased) entitled "Short History of the Reily Family" and was sent by John Curtis Reily, who added his own connection to the family. Letter of John Curtis Reily and enclosure now in possession of Myra E. Evans :

"Barnabas O'Reily, born 1731 came to America when a child from Ireland. He married a Virginia lady by the name of Garrol. They had ten children: John the eldest, and James the youngest. The girls married McKinnie, Ewing, Roland, Philipps, while the others died single. James Reily the youngest, married a Jamison. They had ten children: Betsey Ann, John, Thomas, Robert, William, Samuel, James, Catherine and Sarah. A son of John Reily named James studied law under Henry Clay. He married Henry Clay's niece. She was a slave holder. He married and then moved to Natchez Miss. and from there to Texas. He was in the Texas war and when that state was made a Republic he was sent as a minister to Washington. He was Erie, Pa. under 1800.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781'  
E-1-8-5-3-3 John Wesley Walker 1835  
E-1-8-5-3-3-2 Julia Alexander Walker 1860

456

Conrad Reily

Catherine and Sarah, A son of John Reily named James studied law under Henry Clay. He married Henry Clay's niece. She was a slave holder. He married and then moved to Natchez Miss. and from there to Texas. He was in the Texas war and when that state was made a Republic he was sent as a minister to Washington. He was Brig. Gen. under Lee. A sister of this James married a Campbell of Ohio who was a senator; ex-governor Campbell of Ohio was a son. the daughter of some of them married a Nesbit who was a missionary. Another married a McAfee in Kentucky who was a minister or elder in the church. The name of the daughter or parent is not given. Copied by Mrs. Annie M. Adams, St. Joseph Mo. granddaughter of John Reily, the son of James Reily who married a Jamison.

"John Curtis Reily adds: 'Henry Clay Reily, my grandfather and son of John C. Reily was born Oct. 20, 1844 and died Apr. 20, 1926. He was the father of one child John F. Reily of Seaton, Illinois. John F. Reily in turn had or has one son, the writer of this letter John Curtis Reily. Henry Clay Reily married a Henrietta Brown who survives him and is the woman to whom you wrote seeking this information. Henry Clay Reily is buried at Aledo, Ill."

E-1-8-5-3-3-4 Ulysses Sherman Walker  
born May 23, 1867 at Branchville  
last heard of 35 years ago (1940) - (35) at Salt  
Lake City, Utah

E-1-8-5-3-3-5 Emma Alice Walker  
born May 23, 1867 Branchville, Ind.  
died Dec. 20, 1898 at Kensington, Kansas  
married Joseph E. Winterstein, July 24, 1893 at  
Kensington, Kansas  
1 ch: Leo Albert

E-1-8-5-3-3-5-11 Leo Albert Winterstein  
born Nov. 11, 1895  
died in Germany 1918 after Armistice was  
signed; in Army of Occupation

E-1-8-5-3-3-6 Mary Angeline Walker  
born Sept. 22, 1870 at Branchville, Ind.  
lived 309 14th St. West, Long Beach, Calif.  
married William E. Davis, Nov. 18, 1888 Cedar Kansas  
died Nov. 5, 1927  
son of Henry and Nina Johnson Davis  
3 ch: Thomas Henry; Orda Viola and Festus Sherman



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
 E-1-8-5-3-3 John Wesley Walker 1835

E-1-8-5-3<sup>3</sup>-4 John Milton Walker  
 born Mar. 18, 1873 Branchville, Ind.  
 lived in Texas  
 married Nellie Parr in Iowa April 1894  
 2 ch: Glen and Zoe

E-1-8-5-3-4-1 Glen Walker

E-1-8-5-3-4-2 Zoe Walker

E-1-8-5-4 Mary Ann Walker  
 born Mar. 26, 1840  
 married Stephen Deen  
 son of Stephen (William) and Mary Hardin Deen  
 3 ch: Albert, Anna and Caroline

E-1-8-5-3-4-1 Albert Deen

E-1-8-5-3-4-2 Anna Deen

E-1-8-5-3-4-3 Caroline Deen  
 reared by her grandparents

E-1-8-5-3-5 Minerva Emmeline Walker  
 born Dec. 8, 1848  
 married Hinton Miller

brother of Absalom Miller who married Sarah  
 Esarey; son of John and Ruth Carr Miller  
 9 ch: Ruth Ann, Samuel, Hiram, Caroline, Lafayette,  
 Belle, Martha, Emma and Samuel

E-1-8-5-3-5-1 Ruth Ann Miller  
 married Hobbs

E-1-8-5-3-5-2 Samuel Miller

E-1-8-5-3-5-3 Hiram Miller

E-1-8-5-3-5-4 Caroline Miller  
 married Cox  
 lived Uniontown, Indiana

E-1-8-5-3-5-5 Lafayette Miller, M.D.  
 lives West Baden, Indiana

E-1-8-5-3-5-6 Belle Miller  
 married Dr. Snyder of West Baden, Ind.

E-1-8-5-3-5-7 <sup>(Mattie)</sup> Martha Miller  
 married Joe Saalman

*Just Sally  
 Branchville  
 Hiram's  
 sister*

*They were farmers I thought  
 I spent a night  
 with them  
 once.*

*Uncle Logan was once engaged  
 to Belle.*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781'  
E-1-8-5-3-5 Minerva Emmeline Walker 1848

459

E-1-8-5-3-5-8 Emma Miller  
married  
lives Indianapolis

E-1-8-5-3-5-9 Samuel Miller  
lives in Washington or Oregon

E-1-8-5-3-6 Asbury Wilkinson Walker  
born Dec. 29, 1845

killed by a bull 30 years ago (1935)  
married Mary Catherine Deen, Dec. 1865  
died Sept. 7, 1916 age 74 yrs. 7 mo. 12 da.  
dau. of Richard and Christina Springer Deen  
born Jan. 15, 1842

11 ch: Samuel, Charles, (Sidney), Walter, Lewis  
Della, Ella, Minerva, Forrest, Ida and  
Mary. 9 survived their mother

E-1-8-5-3-6-1 Samuel Walker  
married  
lived East St. Louis

E-1-8-5-3-6-2d Charles Walker  
married Garrett

E-1-8-5-3-6-3 Sidney Walker  
married Martha Gibson  
lives Petersburg, Ind.

E-1-8-5-3-6-4 Walter Walker  
died; deaf and dumb

E-1-8-5-3-6-5 Lewis Walker  
lived Branchville  
unmarried

E-1-8-5-3-6-6 Della Walker  
married Lee Mullins  
lives Celina, Indiana  
3 ch: Richard, Ethel, 1 other

E-1-8-5-3-6-7 Ella Walker  
married George Snyder, Monette, Ark. 72447  
married (2) Dick Mullins  
Father of Lee Mullins

E-1-8-5-3-6-8 Minerva Walker  
married Will Lynch; lives Doolittle Mills  
5 or 6 children

*I remember  
Mrs Deen Walker she raised  
peacocks. I was 19 when  
she died.*

*my father's sister  
Lee Gibson history for  
their children -  
our own  
cousins  
Loren Justus & I  
went to her funeral at  
Petersburg Ind*

s



E-1 Joan Ewing 1660

460

E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713

E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753

E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781

E-1-8-5-3<sup>6</sup> Asbury Wilkinson Walker 1845

*Army Confidential*  
1845

E-1-8-5-3<sup>6</sup>-9 Forrest Walker *Lula*  
married Lona Carmickle

4 ch: Asbury, Leonard, Marie and Eva May

Obituary of Forrest Reed Walker from Ann Frakes' Scrapbook:

"Forrest Walker was one of the county's most successful and prominent men.

"Forrest Reed Walker, son of Asbury and Mary C. Walker, was born on a farm near Branchville on the 24th of January 1870 and died March 1, 1923 after an illness of about a year. He was stricken with a severe cold, or the flu, about a year ago. The many doctors he consulted were never quite able to agree as to the cause of his illness; but although he had been a strong man physically, all of his life, he was never able to master the disease that had stricken him down. Favorable reports came from his bedside from time to time, and then the members of his family and his ~~some~~ <sup>many</sup> friends took heart and hoped that his life might be spared. But their hopes were in vain.

"Mr. Walker grew up on the farm attended the common school at Branchville and worked hard and played hard like the usual country boy of his time. To be jolly and care free was second nature to him, and so he made friends in the community.

"Like the usual run of boys when they are yet young Mr. Walker had his hours of wanderlust and a desire to try his own wings. Other Oil township boys of his time were going to Louisville to seek employment, and so he went to that city, where he secured a job with the street car company.

"Then came the Spanish American War and the Philippine insurrection, and so on the 25th of January 1900 he went to a recruiting office and signed up for duty in the United States Army. Out of a term of three years and five days in the army, two years and three months were spent in the Philippines. During this time he took part in twelve skirmishes, battles and expeditions against the enemy. At the ending of his period of service he was granted one of those papers that is the pride of every man who has served his country on the field of battle-- an honorable discharge for faithful and honest service

"After being discharged from the army, Mr. Walker worked for a while with the street car department of Louisville and also in the same capacity at St. Louis.

"Some time later he returned to the old Walker home stead and engaged in farming. He built the old place

E-1 John Ewing 1660'

E-d1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713

E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1753

E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781

E-1-8-5-3-6 Asbury Wilkinson Walker 1845

E-1-8-5-3-6-9 Forrest Reed Walker 1845

*Kept the store at Branchville for quite some time*  
up and made a success of that, the same, as he did of most things he attempted. The venture proved more than successful and Branchville once more became a prominent country marketing place.

"Forrest Walker didn't succeed in business because of accident. Nor did he gain and hold the friendship of countless numbers through accident. His business success was due partly to the friends he made; but more particularly to the fact that he met every patron on a common level and extended to them the courtesies and spirit of fair dealing that he might expect of them.

"Forrest Walker was a worthy descendant of one of the most illustrious pioneer families of our county. Members of his family on both sides came to this county before and about the time of the second war with Great Britain. He was one among the many who by the way they lived, have upheld the noble traditions of those who came here before them.

"Mr. Walker became affiliated with the Branchville Methodist church as a youth and in June of last year reconsecrated his life to the Master. Throughout his life he was a liberal supporter of the church and was ever ready to do his bit in a substantial way without making any fuss about it.

"He became a member of Branchville Lodge F & A.M. on the 2nd of June 1917 and served as Worshipful Master in 1923, 1925, 1930 and 1931.

"On the 21st of December 1905 he was united in marriage to Miss Lula Carmickle of Celina. Their marriage being performed in Louisville. To them were born four children, Asbury, Eva Mae and Leonard of Branchville and Mrs. Marie Lynch of Doolittle Mills. They and Mrs. Walker survive him.

"He is also survived by three brothers and four sisters as follows: Samuel E. Walker of East St. Louis, Ill. Sidney E. Walker of Petersburg, Ind; Lewis M. Walker of Branchville, Mrs. Della. S. . . . of Celina, Mrs. Ella Snyder of . . . ., Ark., Mrs. Pearl Brittain of . . . . and Mrs. Minerva . . . . of Doolittle Mills."

...where paper (clipping from a Perry Co. Paper) was torn.  
\* Mrs. Della Mullins \*\* Mrs. Ella Snyder; Monette Ark,

E-1-8-5-3-6-9-1 Asbury Walker

E-1-8-5-3-6-9-2 Leonard Walker

E-1-8-5-3-6-9-3 Marie Walker

E-1-8-5-3-6-9-4 Eva May Carmickle Walker

\*\*\*Mrs. Ida Britton  
of Huntingburg Ind.

\*\*\*\* Mrs. Minerva  
Lunch of Doolittle

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
E-1-8-5-3 Cat herine Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-2 Annie Gorrall Reily 1805  
E-1-8-5-3-2-6 Asbury Wilkinson Walker 1845

462 \$90

E-1-8-5-3-2-6-10 Ida Walker  
married Care Britton  
lived Huntingburg, Indiana  
no ch

*a drummer who came to our town  
over a long period & finally  
he and Ida married.*

E-1-8-5-3-2-6-11 Mary Walker  
died

E-1-8-5-3-2-7 Martha Jane Walker

born Nov. 15, 1848

married John Henry Deen

son of Richard and Christina Springer Deen

10 ch: Minerva, William Tecumseh, Albert Sidney, Anna  
Belle, Perry L; Allen; Lewis; Samuel; Edna; Pearl

E-1-8-5-3-2-7-1 M nerva Deen

E-1-8-5-3-2-7-2 William Tecumseh Deen  
undertaker

E-1-8-5-3-2-7-3 Albert Sidney Deen

E-1-8-5-3-2-7-4 Anna Belle Deen

E-1-8-5-3-2-7-5 Perry L. Deen

E-1-8-5-3-2-7-6 Allen Deen

E-1-8-5-3-2-7-7 Lewis Deen

E-1-8-5-3-2-7-8 Samuel Deen

E-1-8-5-3-2-7-9 Edna Deen

E-1-8-5-3-2-7-10 Pearl Deen

Deen Genealogy? William Deen married Mary Hardin and had  
at least 3 children: 1 William; 2 Stephen who married  
Susannah Springer Aug. 10, 1815 at Cannelton; and 3 Richard  
who married Ary Shirley, and had at least 2 children:

3. Richard Deen married Ary Shirley

3-1 John married Mary Abel and had 6 children

3-2 Richard married Christina Springer and had 11 ch.

1 Joshua Deen born June 29, 1834 married Helena  
Reily and had 4 ch the third being Robert L.  
Deen who married Evaline Frakes

2. John H. Deen married Martha Walker

3. Mary C. Deen married Asbury Walker

4. Mar enda Deen married Edward McNaughten

- 4. Marena Deen m. Edward McNaughton
- 5. William Henry Deen, married Tilla Dahl
- 6. Richard W. Deen married Sarah Darlington
- 7. Emmeline Deen married James Esarey
- 8. Minerva Deen married Cyrus Holmes
- 9. Thomas J. Deen married Sarepta Frakes

Thomas James de la Hunt in his A History, Perry County Indiana, published 1916 by the W.K. Stewart Co. Indianapolis has this to say of the Deen family: p. 24: "The custom of intermarriage was duly honoured among the other children of Richard and Christina Springer Deen, John H. and Mary C. marrying respectively, Martha and Ashury Walker (then resulting from the former of these unions), Marena marrying Edward McNaughton; William H. m. Tilla Dahl; Richard W. m. Sarah Darlington; while Oil Township connection is immediately indicated by the respective marriages of Emmeline to James Esarey, Minerva to Cyrus Holmes, and Thomas J. ((the youngest) to Sarepta Frakes.

*J. Kneether  
& Tom*

.....In 1813 Robert Walker entered land on Section 18 Township 4, South, Range 1 West (then Warrick County) and in 1815 William Deen came across from Kentucky and in the same section took up land which has never passed out of the family during a hundred years, but is owned and occupied in 1915 by his great-grandson, Thomas J. Deen. He also entered land in Union Township in which then were some interesting earthworks, remains of the Indians or of the Mound Builders, which Time has long since obliterated.

"Although William Deen I and his wife, Mary Hardin, were parents of only three children, William, Stephen and Richard--the third generation was given a good start through the marriage of William Deen II to Ary Shirley, ten children being the fruit of their union. John the eldest married Mary ("Polly") Abel who bore him six children, while eleven children were offspring of the second child, Richard by his marriage with Christina Springer.

"Joshua, their first born, married Helen, daughter of William and Rachel (Shoemaker) Reily, and through one of their four children, Robert L. who married Eveline Frakes, the Deen line has now been carried two generations further to the seventh."

p. 25: "James Reily was only two years later than the Deens in coming from Kentucky, entering in 1817 the land which his family owned until 1887. By his wife Catherine Ewing Jamison, he was the father of ten children, and the inevitable double marriage occurred when the eldest two, Elizabeth and Annie married respectively, Phillip and Samuel Walker. From the second of these two sprang seven children, two of whom married Deens and to Asbury and Mary C. Deen Walker were born ten children. Robert W. Reily, who married Rebecca Horton had only one son among seven children, and the two children of William E. and Rachel (Shoemaker) Reily were daughters, Sarepta (Mrs. R. A. Alexander) and Helena (Mrs. Joshua Deen) so the name of Reily is now less frequently met with than sundry others."

Ibid p. 30: "The first cause tried was Indiana Territory vs John Cooper for assault and battery on Daniel Weathers. Not guilty was the defendant's plea, and the first jury was called. Dade Connor, William Cummings, RICHARD DEEN, John Farris, James Falkenborough, Joseph Hanks, Daniel Hazel, Daniel McLaughlin, Daniel Taylor and John Weatherholt. David Floyd represented the Territory and John Fletcher, the defendant. The verdict returned was 'We, the jury, do find the defendant Not Guilty'." *ours*

p. 83: Oil Township's first teacher is said to have been James Reily, a man of exceptionally good education for his time, who had located there in 1817, but it is not definitely known just where he taught, nor where the first religious worship was conducted. Probably both were held in private homes. Reily also taught a night school session, known as a 'grammar school' at which many adult pupils attended. Among his patrons of different ages were members of the DEEN, Esarey, EWING, Falkenborough, Frakes, WALKER and Willett families.

Robert Walker and Delilah (Phillips) Walker were notably active pioneer Methodists, and a prominent circuit rider of the period, was the Rev. John Hughes, who had fought gallantly in the Indian wars, and later served his widespread flock as a pious shepherd until seventy-five years of age. Walls and Seaton were the names of other early preachers of the Gospel.

"The Ewings (John and Eleanor) and the Jamisons (Samuel and Catherine) were of the old-school Presbyterian belief, but no preacher or church organization of that faith can be noted until about 1838."

p. 113: "The first regular organization (other than religious) recorded in Perry County was 'The Flint Island Lyceum' whose initial meeting was held January 13, 1843, its preamble then adopted stating that 'We, the citizens of Perry County, Indiana, being desirous of literary improvement and the dissemination of useful knowledge, agree to form ourselves into a literary society.

"W.A.T. Blakeburn was chosen permanent president.. while among others signing the constitution and by-laws appeared the names of Jonathan D. Esarey, J.H. Esarey, FELDING DEEN, JOSEPH DEEN, J.E. SPRINGER."

p. 272: In 1874 Daniel R. McKim laid out a regular town plat to which the name Branchville was given. Miss MARY C. REILLY becoming the first postmaster. Its location is on the section line between the southeast quarter of Section 13 and the Northwest quarter of Section 24."

p. 286: "Some who were teachers" during the first County Teachers' Institute Aug. 26, 1867, were:

"OSAMUS H. DEEN, James S. Frakes and John S. Frakes".

p. 23: "A man named France rowed the pioneer Esarey family in a small canoe, while the laden packhorses bearing the household effects were encouraged to swim

*note*

across. From the landing point on Little Blue River, John Esarey, aided by his several sturdy sons, hacked a way twelve miles through the virgin wilderness, locating at length upon what is now known as the A. W. Walker farm in Perry County, then a part of Knox. From that day to the present there have been Esareys in Perry County, and their centennial reunion in September 1910 was the first of its kind ever held in the county.

Hazen Hayes Pleasant, A History of Crawford County, Indiana, Wm. Mitchell Printing Co., Greenfield, Ind. 1926: has this to say of the Deens: p. 460: "The leading physician in Leavenworth is Dr. H. E. Deen, who was born in Perry County. He graduated from the Louisville School of Medicine in 1906. That year he located in Leavenworth. During the World War he was a commissioned officer as Lieutenant of the Southwest Station of Texas and Oklahoma, 1918-1919. He has done postgraduate work in medical centers like New York and Chicago. He now holds a captain's commission in the Medical Reserve Corps. He has done much to get the state to build roads in the county!"

p. 3 Ibid "When the county was organized in 1818 many settlers had located in various parts of the county, ... Just how many settlers were in the county in 1818 one cannot say but there must have been a large number. ... Mr. Thomas Walker moved from Kentucky and settled at the mouth of Little Blue about 1806 where he built a cabin house and reared his family of children. His grandson, who keeps the Commercial Hotel at English, is Mr. A.C. Walker."

p. 20 Ibid, "One should not pass by the Walker family without comment. Thomas Walker's farm was near the mouth of Little Blue. Here he reared a family of children, one of whom married a southern girl about the time of the Civil War. The southern men never liked this man. When the Civil War was going on they caught him and tested him thoroughly by all kinds of questions. One asked him for whom he voted for president. When they heard him answer 'Lincoln' they became furious but for some reason he was spared. A.C. Walker who is proprietor of the Commercial Hotel at English is a grandson of Thomas Walker."

Ibid p. 611: "Jesse A. Breeden was born in Crawford County. He became a teacher. Assisted Emmett Taylor and Professor Johnson in the normal at Marengo. Entered the ministry about 1897 and had charge of the Methodist Church at Leavenworth and Tower for several years. He married a lady by the name of Loudon. After leaving Leavenworth he was assigned to various other churches by the Methodist Conference. At date of writing he has been stationed at Worthington, Indiana. He is a man of high ideals, a good citizen and a loyal worker for the church of the living God."

*We  
knew  
him  
well*

Ibid, p. 614: "Elbert Ewing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Ewing, was born in Perry County. He moved to Crawford County in the spring of 1904. He became a teacher. He graduated from the Leavenworth High School in 1910. He entered the State Normal School in 1910 from which he graduated...When the United States entered the World War in 1917 he volunteered. After spending several weeks in the training camps he crossed the seas and was on the firing line for a long time. At the close of the war he returned to the United States and engaged in teaching. At date of writing he is a teacher in the city schools of Markle. *Retired. Lives at Leavenworth, Ind.*

Ibid p. 693: "World War Boys: Arthur Davis, Clarence Davis, Roy Davis, Reuben Davis, Howard Davis, H.H. Deen, Elbert Ewing, Arthur Goldman, Cecil Goldman, Floyd Goldman, Andy Goldman, Oscar Goldman, Arvil Jenkins, Ernest Jenkins, Isaac Lawrence, Dewey Morgan, Thomas T. Morgan, Zell Shaver, Lester Snider, Raymond Sutton, Ermal Sutton, Orval Sutton, Lloyd Dean, in Navy: Elmer Jenkins, Wilford Jenkins".

Ibid p. 498: "The greatest gift that Crawford County gave to World War I was her boys: who included: "Roy Brown, Ollie Brown, Emory Brown, Arrel Brown, Bennett Brown, Elsie Brown, Ebbie Brown, Vollie Brown, Monroe Curl, Ivan Curl, Ora Curl, Clyde Dean, Joseph Esarey, Charles Faulkenburg, Elmer Goldman, Monroe Goldman, Elmer Jenkins, Oattie Jenkins, Clyde Jenkins, Oliver Jenkins, Earl Jenkins, Will Miller, S.E. Miller, James Parr, William Parr, Robert N. Parr, Will Purcell, Bearlie Roll, Harry Roll, Grover Roll, Robert Riley, Clyde Speedy, and Raymond Sutton". *uncle John Esarey's boy my son Cousin was in*

Indiana Historical Collections, Governors Messages and Letters Vol. I of 1922, Wm. B. Burford, Indianapolis, edited by Logan Esarey: p. 130: "Chouteau to Harrison, St. Louis, May the 22nd, 1805. ...As the contractor is in the impossibility to furnish me with the provisions daily wanted I will be obliged to buy them and I believe that it will be for his own account. Mr. EWING, an interpreter and another man wanted by him will start in a few days for the Sakias...Pierre Chouteau, Agent". *Rainbow Division which was made up of yards from every state in Union: hence Rainbow*

Ibid, p. 505: Judge Benjamin McCarty and Judge Thomas Brown to William Henry Harrison, Governor: "March 4, 1811 Sir: At your request there has been an election held in our new County of Franklin for County officers and it appears that JOHN EWING a just ice".

p. 725 Ibid: W.H. Harrison petitioned for a commission as coroner and his note on petition: Gen.. Gibson will please to make out a commission for Martin Huckleberry as Coroner for Clark County. Aug. 20, 1811."

457

Ibid p. 386: "The Purcell family was among the earliest American settlers in Knox Co. Jonathan Purcell the pioneer, came to Knox Co. from Va. and about 1800<sup>1</sup> located near Bruceville. Noah and Andrew Purcell were both captains in the Knox county militia at this time. Noah was a major at Tippecanoe, Andrew, James, Jonathan and William served as privates."

p. 634 Ibid: Statement of Officers : "Nov. 19, 1831 The undersigned Field officers during the action at Tippecanoe the morning of the 7th inst desirous of stating their opinion with respect to the conduct of the Commander in Chief on that occasion, do hereby certify, that the Governor was calm and deliberate--that his orders were precise and distinct--that he performed duties that might have been devolved on subordinates--that he directed and marched reinforcements to points where aid was necessary and posted them himself--that he never avoided the post of danger. That the victory was obtained by his vigilance and activity--In a word that his conduct in every respect was worthy the General and the soldier... (Signed) Joseph Bartholomew Col. 2d Ind. Reg. ...Noah Purcell Major 4 Inft. Reg."

Ibid p. 267: "John Sprinkle was the first permanent settler of Warrick County. He was born in Pennsylvania 1772. From there he located in Henderson 1792. He came to Indiana in 1803 and settled at Newburg, Warrick county where he died 1821. His title of Major is from the Ky. militia. A brother George was captured during the Miami war about 1790 and ransomed at Fort Wayne about 1794"

Ibid p. 105: Letter of Sam C. Vance to Gov. Harrison from "Lawrenceburgh Ind. 24 July 1804." requesting a judge for Lawrenceburgh. "Samuel C. Vance and Benjamin Chambers were founders of Lawrenceburg,...All the justices it seems, lived in and east of Lawrenceburg."

Ibid 693 "A Journal of Two Campaigns of the Fourth Regiment of U.S. Infantry in the Mich. and Ind. Territories under the Command of Col. John P. Boyd and Lt. Col. James Miller by Adam Walker (musician wounded in Whitney's Company Rifle) during the Years 1811 and 1812. " pp. 693-710.

History of Warrick, Spencer and Perry Counties, Indiana, a Reproduction by Unigraphic Inc. Evansville Ind. 1965 of book by Goodspeed Bros. & Co. Chicago 1885 p. 21: "Ohio Township Warrick County has the distinction of being the scene of the first white settlement in what is now Warrick County. This was made by John Sprinkle in the spring of 1803 near the present site of the town of Newburgh. He had been born in Pennsylvania, whence in the year 1772, he moved to Kentucky. He came from the latter State to Warrick County in the year 1803, and remained until his death in 1821. His family consisted of ten children of whom none are yet living. Scarcely had John Sprinkle settled in his new home ere he looked around upon others who had followed him... among whom were 1817 Adam Snyder; 1819 John Miller; 1814 Nathaniel Ewing!"

*Just above Evansville Ind.*



Ibid p. 23: "The names of the voters in 1817 at the house of John Wilkerson in Ohio Township ....among whom were John A. Miller, Joseph Walker, Daniel Grass'."

Ibid p. 28: David Lawrence was one of two land owners in Campbell Township, Warrick County in 1817."

Ibid p. 42 "When Warrick County was organized it embraced about all of the present counties of Posey, Vandenburg, Spencer, Parry and a part of Crawford." ... Daniel Grass was chosen 1816 to represent Warrick County at the Constitutional Convention".

Ibid p. 54 "John Carr was a surveyor 1818."

Ibid p. 34: "John Sprinkle was the first blacksmith not only of the town of Newburgh, but of Warrick County as well. His shop stood on the hill near where the Methodist Episcopal Church now stands."...."The first effort at incorporation of Newburgh was made in March 1849 when William McKinney and other citizens of the town petitioned the County Board to be incorporated."

Ibid p. 91 On the 3rd day of October 1818 Nathaniel Ewing laid out a town of 189 lots at the mouth of Cypress Creek. He named it Cypress and at the same time made Isaac Blackford his agent for the sale of the lots. ...Cypress never flourished except upon paper and that only in a moderate degree".

Letter of Mary Walker Davis to Mr. Esarey: "Long Beach, Cal. Oct. 27, 1931 Dear Sir: I received your letter in August but I have not had time to write you see my son T. H. Davis was sick all summer and passed away the 1st of Oct. I am sorry to keep you waiting. I do not know the date of Tommy's marriage but it was 17 years ago. I do not know her mother's name, but her brother's name was Martin Davis Carter, - her name was Merel Carter. Orda Viola's husband is dead. They were married 15 years ago. Her little one is Doris Peitzke 13 years old Nov. 22. Festus Sherman's wife's father's name is Anthony but I do not know her mother's name. They were married 12 years ago. Their little girl is named Mina E. Davis. Julia can tell you where John Miller Walker lives. I do not know his address. I can't tell you how bad I feel the loss of my son Tommy. He was in the school work in Los Angeles. Write me soon. I should like to have the complete record of the Esarey family. With love, Goodnight. My new address is 309 N. s 14th St. Long Beach Calif. MARY WALKER DAVIS"

Letter of Mary W. Davis,  
"Long Beach Aug. 3, 1931 Dear Friend: I received your letter. Will try to answer it. I am glad that you take so much interest in me. Well I don't know much about Mr. Davis' family as they were all back east and not much about ours. Julia can tell you so much more than

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-2 Annie Gorrall Reilly 1805

469

I can for she is 10 years older than I. I was to Indianapolis, Ind. about 10 years ago. I would have come to see you, if I had known you were there. If you ever come to Long Beach, Cal. come to see me please and if I ever get back there again I will come to see you if you would like for me to come. Now, dear I must close. With lots of love, Mary W. Davis." On reverse are answers to questions: "936 Park Circle Long Beach. Leo Albert Winterstein died in the war on the Rhine. William E. Davis' parents were Henry Davis and Nina Johnson. William E. Davis died Nov. 6, four years ago next Nov. (1928). John Milton Walkers have two children. My children are Thomas Henry Davis born Oct. 17, 40 years old, birthplace Cedar Kansas; Orda Viola Peitzke, 39 Sept. 5 birthplace Cedar, Kansas Smith County; Festus William Sherman Davis is 33 born 7 Oct. Kensington, Kansas. All are married. I have 4 grandchildren. Doris Marie Peitzke's birth Nov. 22. She is 13; birthplace Long Beach Cal. Sherman's girl was born July 6. She will be 11 years. Birthplace Long Beach, Cal. Tommy Jr. is Thomas H's little boy 10 years old April 1. born Los Angeles Cal. Richard Davis is 6 years. born Jan. 2. Los Angeles, Calif.

E-1-8-5-3-3 John M. Reilly \* See page 470  
born 1808 Mar. 17 Grayson Co., Ky.  
died Sept. 7, 1895 aged 87 yrs. 5mo. 20da.  
married Polly Horton Jan. 3, 1828  
married (2) Katie Walker Boyer Jan. 10, 1844  
married (3) Jane C. Heath Jan. 18, 1860  
9 ch:

E-1-8-5-3-3-1 Elizabeth Reilly  
born 1829 Jan. 1  
died 1830 Nov. 25

E-1-8-5-3-3-2 James H. Reilly  
born 1830 Aug. 28  
died 1856 unmarried May 20 1856

E-1-8-5-3-3-3 Mary Reilly  
born 1832 Oct. 26  
died 1862 Jan. 22  
married Burton Jackson

E-1-8-5-3-3-4 Thomas Clellan Reilly  
born 1834 July 5  
married

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-2 Annie Gorrall Reilly 1805  
E-1-8-5-3-2-3 John M. Reilly 1808

420

\* John M. Reilly

born Grayson Co. Ky. Mar. 17, 1808  
moved to Perry Co. Ind. aged 9 and in 1840  
moved to Mercer Co. Ill. Board of County  
Commissioners; Justice of Peace; Police Judge;  
born a Presbyterian; became a Universalist  
then a Christian Scientist in 1888;  
Hoamestated on Reilly Creek, Republic Co. Kas  
in 1861

married Polly Horton (Mary) Jan. 3, 1828

born July 10, 1800

died July 13, 1843

married Mrs. Jane G. Heath Jan. 18, 1860

born Nov. 4, 1819

a widow with 5 children

married Katie Walker Boyer, a widow, Jan. 10,  
1844

At his death he left his wife, 4 children  
14 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren  
died Sept. 7, 1895

E-1-8-5-3-2-3-5 John C. Reilly

born Aug. 21, 1837 dau. Annie M. m. Adams

died Apr. 29, 1838

E-1-8-5-3-2-3-6 Annie H. Reilly

born Oct. 11, 1838

died May 18, 1906

married Mr. Walls

lived Aledo Ohio (Ill?)

E-1-8-5-3-2-3-7 William Henry Harrison Reilly

born Sept. 11, 1840

married

E-1-8-5-3-2-3-8 Henry Clay Reilly

born Oct. 20, 1844

died Apr. 20, 1926

married Henrietta Brown (or Henrietta Jones)

lived in Illinois

was a banker

1 known child John F.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-2 Annie Corral Reilly 1805  
E-1-8-5-3-2-3-8 Henry Clay Reilly 1844

471

E-1-8-5-3-2-3-8-1 John F. Reilly  
lived Seaton, Ill.  
married Edith Nagle  
1 known child

E-1-8-5-3-2-3-8-1-1 John Curtis Reilly

E-1-8-5-3-2-3-9 Martha Jane Reilly  
born April 13, 1846  
died May 1, 1895  
married George Kern  
left no children.

Letter of Robert Alexander Todd, to Myra Esarey  
Mayse. "St. James Hotel, Safety Harbor, Fla. Feb. 26,  
1930. My dear Mrs. Mayse:

"Your letter of the 15th was forwarded to me here,  
where we are to be for the remainder of the winter.

"I very much appreciated receiving the enclosures,  
especially the letter from Mr. John Curtis Reilly. I am  
very sure that the Barnabas Reilly in his letter is our  
ancestor. But like you, I am sure that the date of  
his birth (1871) must be in error. When I go home I will  
I have any other dates which will have to clear  
this matter. Unfortunately I do not have any original  
records (such as a family Bible) simply pencilled  
notations that I took from the lips of my grandmother  
during her lifetime, and based on her rather remarkable  
memory.

"I feel sure that the Barnaby Reilly of South Carolina  
who married a Mary Spry in 1774 must be a different  
individual, although I have always understood that all  
the Reilys spelling their name in that way are related.

"If I can give you any other help after returning  
home, I will be glad to write you again.

"I expect to be here until about the middle of  
March. Sincerely yours, ROBERT A. TODD"

Letter of Helen Edmonds, "Aledo, Illinois, Feb. 17,  
1930. Dear Cousin: I received your letter today and am  
glad the letter from Curtis Reilly helped prove one thing  
anyway, that the name of our ancestor was Barnabas O'Reilly.  
I had a letter from Cousin Mary Bergen last week and  
she said her father (Uncle John McKinney) said the name  
was originally O'Reilly and his (Barnabas') son John  
was the first to leave off the O. Cousin Mary calls him

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewin 1755  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
 E-1-8-5-3-2 Annie Gorrall Reily 1805

Judge Barnabas O'Reily and says he may have been a farmer here in the USA but he was a lawyer and judge in Ireland. and that he and his son John helped form the laws of Ohio. I'm afraid her memory isn't as good as it once was, and she may have Barnabas confused with his son John when she claims he was a lawyer but at any rate his name was O'Reily.

"She said she wrote to Mr. Todd about the O dropped from O'Reily. Mrs. Bergen said she had never heard of Barnabas fighting in the Revolutionary war, altho he might have been called on as militia to fight against the English and Indians. She says they lived in Kentucky. I suppose they moved from Virginia to Kentucky. I know his three children John, Nancy and Margaret moved to Kentucky and John later went on to Ohio, but I don't know whether Barnabas ever lived in Ky. or not.

"I'm sorry Curtis Reily couldn't give you any more information than that. They care nothing about family history, whereas Uncle John McKinney was an authority on the subject. If you could just find the old family Bible of Barnabas and Annie Reily the date of his birth would surely be in it. They didn't keep county records of births, deaths, etc. so far back as that, like they do today.

"Cousin Mary Bergen thought maybe Aunt Sallie Roland's children might have the old Family Bible, but she didn't know. Of course Barnabas wasn't born in 1781, and if he were born in 1731, which is possible, he would be about 30 years of age probably when he was married. So Cousin Mary may be right about his being a lawyer and a judge in Ireland. She said Uncle John McKinney said so, and if so it's the truth. I have always been under the impression that he came to America after he was a grown man and since he was the only one of his family to come to America, he wouldn't come as a child. They're wrong about that. There are several names misspelled also. ...With love, HELEN EDMONDS"

E-1-8-5-3- -4 Thomas Clellan Reily  
 born July 8 1810,  
 died unmarried

E-1-8-5-3- -5 Robert Whit efield Reily (Squire) *This may be*  
 born Nov. 28, 1812  
 married Rebecca Horton *the one who owned our place*  
 sister of Polly Horton *which grandpa bought then sold*  
*to us. we grew up there on*  
*oilcreek's old Reily hole - canie*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing J. Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-5 Robert Whitefield Reily 1812

E-1-8-5-3-5-1 Mariah Louise Reily <sup>Cynthia's mother who lived in Keensburg - they are buried in Keensburg Cemetery.</sup>  
married William Sprinkle (William Maxfield)  
known as "Soldier Bill"

*Grandpa's  
good friend  
I remember him  
as my old man,  
bedridden &  
blind.*

lived and died at Keensburg, Illinois  
5 known children: George B., Rebecca Adaline,  
Albina, Robert Dudley and Cynthia C.  
William Maxfield Sprinkle born June 16, 1842  
in Oil Township, Perry Co. Ind.  
died Jan. 28, 1917; buried Keensburg, Ill.  
enrolled as a private Co. C. 31st Ind. Rgt.  
Vols. at Derby, Ind. Aug. 22, 1862 by William  
O'Neill; mustered into service at New Albany  
August 29, 1862 for 3 years; age 20, black eyes  
black hair 5 ft. 5 in. dark complexion;  
discharged St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 31, 1863  
to enter marine service. Picture in possession  
of estate of George William Butt. William was  
married at Branchville, Ind. Sept. 11, 1861

born Sept. 5, 1832 at Branchville  
died May 9, 1925 Keensburg, Ill. *Addie*  
(Note in Esarey History: p. 60: *Aliee* ????)  
said she was told that Sprinkle was Sprangle  
when they came over, and that her paternal  
grandmother was part Indian). *Aunt Maria surely did*

E-1-8-5-3-5-1 George B. Sprinkle *look Indian*  
born 1862  
died age 5 mos.

E-1-8-5-3-5-2 Rebecca Adaline Sprinkle  
born near Branchville Nov. 30, 1864  
died April 10, 1918; buried Galatia, Ill  
married John Wesley Bovinet, Sept. 21, 1881  
born Sept. 30, 1861  
son of John and Mary Ann Snively Bovinet  
7 ch: William H., Bertha E., Charles  
Edward, Ida Ellen, Benjamin Harrison,  
Robert Leroy and Othel Doyle

*we knew the  
Bovinet boys*

E-1-8-5-3-5-2-1 William H. Bovinet  
born July 6, 1882 near Branchville  
died June 21, 1907 near Galatia, Ill. *at Keensburg & Grayville Ill.*

E-1-8-5-3-5-2-2 Bertha E. Bovinet  
born 1883 near Branchville  
died young

E-1-8-5-3-5-3 Charles Edward Bovinet  
born Aug. 25, 1885 near St. Croix Ind.  
lived Keensburg, Ill.

E-1 John Ewing 1660 474  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-5 Robert Whitefield Reily 1812  
E-1-8-5-3-5-3 Charles Edward Bovinet 1885

E-1-8-5-3-5-3 Charles Edward Bovinet  
born Aug. 25, 1885 near St. Croix, Ind.  
lived Keensburg, Ill  
married Ethel Sexton at Galatia, Ill. Nov. 27, 1912  
dau. of James Allen and Lucy Jane Bond Sexton  
live 109 S. Main St. Grayville, Ill.  
3 ch: Mabel Irene, Dorothy Lucille and Leo Eugene

E-1-8-5-3-5-3-1 Mabel Irene Bovinet  
born Sept. 2, 1913 Mt. Carmel, Ill.  
live Grayville, Ill.  
works for a newspaper  
married Charles Brown, Nov. 27, 1934, Grayville  
2 ch: Lucy Ann and Naomi Ruth

E-1-8-5-3-5-3-1-1 Lucy Ann Brown  
born Sept. 13, 1937

E-1-8-5-3-5-3-1-2 Naomi Ruth Brown  
born Mar. 24, 1944

E-1-8-5-3-5-3-2 Dorothy Lucille Bovinet  
born Sept. 12, 1920 Harrisburg, Ill.  
works in a bank  
lives Grayville, Ill  
married Eugene Tate, Aug. 10, 1935  
Salem, Ill.  
2 ch: Sherrill Keith and Marcella K.

E-1-8-5-3-5-3-2-1 Sherrill Keith Tate  
born Grayville, Ill. July 13, 1936  
married Beverly Ballard  
3 ch: Patricia and Vincent and Christell

E-1-8-5-3-5-3-2-1-1 Christall Tate

E-1-8-5-3-5-3-2-1-2 Patricia Tate

E-1-8-5-3-5-3-2-1-3 Vincent Tate

E-1-8-5-3-5-3-2-2 Marcella K. Tate  
born July 27, 1947 Evansville, Ind.

E-1-8-5-3-5-3-3 Leo Eugene Bovinet  
born Jan. 13, 1923 Harco, Ill.  
basket ball coach, Lafayette, Ind.  
served Pacific Area; discharged 1st Lieutenant  
married Betty Chambers Shepherd, Sept. 17, 1947  
at Morganfield, Ky.  
3 ch: Nancy Susan, Douglas and Patricia

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
 E-1-8-5-3-5 Robert Whitefield Reily 1812  
 1-2 E-1-8-5-3-5/3 Charles Edward Bovinet 1885 E-1-8-5-3-5-1  
 1-2 E-1-8-5-3-5/3-3 Leo Eugene Bovinet 1923 1832 Mariah Louise R.  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-3-1 Nancy Susan Bovinet 1864 Rebecca Adeline Sprink  
 born Dec. 1, 1948 Oakland City, Ind  
 married M. Cluck  
 1 ch: Gena Joe  
 E-1-8-5-3-5/3-3-1-1 Gena Joe Cluck  
 E-1-8-5-3-5/3-3-2 Douglas Bovinet  
 E-1-8-5-3-5/3-3-3 Patricia Bovinet  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-3/4-1-2 Ida Ellen Bovinet  
 born Dec. 25, 1886 near Branchville, Ind  
 lived R.F.D. 1, Harrisburg, Ill.  
 married Arthur Moore Sept. 16, 1913, Galatia Ill  
 killed Sept. 17, 1947 in a mine accident  
 Peabody Mine  
 died Dec. 7, 1848  
 2 ch: Louise Geraldine and Ruth Maxine  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-3/4-1-2 Louise Geraldine Moore  
 born Nov. 7, 1917  
 married Theodore Dowdy, Aug. 15, 1934  
 divorced  
 3 ch: Gordon, Gerald and Carole Joyce:  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-3/4-1-1-1 Gordon Dowdy  
 born 1937  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-3/4-1-2 Gerald Dowdy  
 born 1939  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-3/4-1-3 Carole Joyce Dowdy  
 born 1942  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-3/4-2 Ruth Maxine Moore  
 born July 21, 1921  
 died Dec. 27, 1921  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-3/5 Benjamin Harrison Bovinet  
 born Oct. 17, 1886 near St. Croix, Ind.  
 lived Carbondale, Ill.  
 married Anna Elizabeth Gasaway, June 24, 1913  
 near Galatia, Ill  
 dau. of Frank and Mary Gasaway  
 live 405 S. University St. Carbondale, Ill.  
 2 ch: Wesley Charles and Mary Olive



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
 E-1-8-5-3-5 Robert Whitefield Reily 1812  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-1 Mariah Louise Reily 1832  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2 Rebecca Adeline Sprinkle 1864

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-5 Benjamin Harrison Bovinet 1886

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-5-1 Wesley Charles Bovinet  
 born Nov. 4, 1914 Chicago Ill.  
 lived DuQuoin, Ill.  
 now Asst. Supt. of Schools at Northbrook  
 married Virgie Maxine Lindsey at Granite  
 City, Ill. June 12, 1939  
 served Oct. 1943 to Nov. 1944 Sgt. 70th  
 Div. Camp Adair, Oregon  
 Live 1707 Maple St. Northbrook Ill.  
 3 ch: Cynthia Lou, James Wesley and Lindsey S.

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-5-1-1 Cynthia Lou Bovinet  
 born Dec. 28, 1942

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-5-1-2 James Wesley Bovinet  
 born June 9, 1948

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-5-1-3 Lindsey S. Bovinet

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-5-2 Mary Olive Bovinet  
 born July 30, 1919 Chicago, Ill.  
 live 208 W. Cherry St. Carbondale, Ill.  
 married Harry M. Pankey, San Diego, Cal. if.  
 July 11, 1942  
 3 ch: Dennis Matthew, Thomas and Robert

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-5-2-1 Dennis Matthew Pankey  
 born June 26, 1947

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-5-2-2 Thomas Pankey

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-5-2-3 Robert Pankey

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6 Robert Leroy Bovinet  
 born June 9, 1892 Branchville, Ind.  
 lived Galatia, Ill. Live Venice Ill. now  
 married Alta May Davis, Aug. 7, 1911  
 dau. of Samuel and Minnie Davis  
 married at Shawneetown, Ill. now Manato, Ill.  
 6 ch: Helen Louise, Sibyle Eugenia, Harrison  
 Davis, Robert Lee, Samuel Wesley and Edith  
 Lorraine.

*Le Roy's wife Alta was  
 half sister to  
 Chas. Berger who  
 was changed as part of  
 the notorious  
 Bloody Williamson  
 gang.*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-5 Robert Whitefield Reily 1812  
E-1-8-5-3-5-1 Mariah Louise Reily 1832  
E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2 Rebecca Adeline Sprinkle 1864  
E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6 Robert Leroy Bovinet 1892

477

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-1 Helen Louise Bovinet  
born May 30, 1912  
died April 19, 1914

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-2 Sibyle Eugenia Bovinet  
born July 23, 1913  
married Dec. 21, 1933 Edgar Lee Peyton at  
Harrisburg.  
son of Lee and Hattie Peyton  
Lived Dixon, Ill. then Kirkwood, Mo.  
2 ch: Harrison Lee and Nancy Elaine

-----E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-3 Harrison Bovinet  
Davis

born July 20, 1914  
married Jan. 28, 1938 Thelma Barnard  
dau. of Henry and Ollie Barnard of  
Shawneetown, Ill.  
graduated Seminary and Northwestern Univ.  
Minister at Kirkwood, Mo. First Meth. Church  
2 ch: Sherry Lynn and Gordon Lee

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-3-1 Sherry Lynn Bovinet  
born Oct. 28, 1938

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-3-2 Gordon Lee Bovinet  
born Feb. 18, 1946

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-4 Robert Lee Bovinet  
born Nov. 10, 1917  
enlisted in Airplane Mechanics Sept. 1939  
Sgt. 948th Air Mng. Sqdn. A.A.F. Went  
overseas in Oct. 1942; landed Cairo, Egypt.  
Combat: Egypt, Lybia, Tunisia, Sicilia,  
Naples, Foggia, Rome, Amc, Northern Appenines,  
Po Valley, Southern France, Central Europe  
Air Combat Balkans. Good Conduct Medal; W/  
clasp Dist. Unit Badge (0023 Sqdn. 44) American  
Defense Ribbon, European, African, Middle  
Eastern Theatre Ribbon - FW/2 Silver Battle  
Stars; 5 overseas Service Bars; 1 service  
stripe. Is now in Germany, flying airlift  
to Berlin (1960). Robert L. Bovinet Sr.  
Manteno, Ill. c/o State Hospital.  
married Martha Dixon.  
2 ch: Alta and Leigh.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781'  
 E-1-8-5-3-5 Robert Whitefield Reilly 1812  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-1 Mariah Louise Reilly 1832  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2 Rebecca Adeline Sprinkle 1864  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6 Robert Leroy Bovinet 1892  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-4 Robert Lee Bovinet 1917

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-4-1 Alta Bovinet

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-4-2 Leigh Bovinet

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-5 Samuel Wesley Bovinet  
 born Feb. 7, 1918  
 died Feb. 18, 1918

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-6 Edith Loraine Bovinet  
 born April 12, 1923  
 died Oct. 30, 1924

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-7 Othel Doyle Bovinet'  
 born July 26, 1908 Galatia, Ill  
 married Pauline Ritchie, May 16, 1926  
 dau. of Benjamin and Della Ritchey  
 lived Carrier Mills, Iowa  
 1 ch: Betty Louise

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-7-1 Betty Louise Bovinet  
 born Jan. 31, 1929  
 married Harold Dallas  
 2 ch: Linda K. and Doris

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-7-1-1 Linda K. Dallas

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-7-1-2 Doris Dallas

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-3 Albina Sprinkle  
 born Mar. 1867 at Branchville  
 lived Mt. Carmel, Ill.  
~~married Benjamin Sprinkle.~~

*was with my mother when I was born in Gibson Co. Indiana. I was named Antoinette after some family.*

Albina was told that four Sprinkle brothers came over and settled Penn. or Ohio. Two came to southern Indiana. One went to Calif. That the name was originally Sprangle in the old country. The paternal grandmother was part Irish. Ben's parents lived with Albina and all are buried at Keensburg, Ill.

married John Hochgeiger at Mt. Carmel Ill.  
 3 ch: (Vernon), Doyle and Violet

*I don't think this is correct. Ben was not married to Sabina (Bina) ever and Vernon was his & Cynthia's son. not Bina's.*

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713'  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-5 Robert Whitaeafeld Reily 1812  
E-1-8-5-3-5-1 Mariah Louise Reily 1832  
E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2 Mariah Louise Reily 1832  
E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6 Robert Leroy Bovinet 1892  
E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-4 Robert Lee Bovinet 1917

478 a

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-4-1 L Alta Bovinet

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-4-2 Leigh Bovinet

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-5 Samuel Wesley Bovinet  
born Feb. 7, 1918  
died Feb. 18, 1918

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-2-6-6 Edith Loraine Bovinet  
born Apr. 12, 1923  
died Oct. 30, 1924

\* \* \* \* \*

Letter of Camille Radmacher, County Librarian,  
Warren County Library, Monmouth, Illinois: "Sept.  
21, 1972. In reply to your letter concerning the  
Willetts family, we find that William Clyde Willett died  
in Monmouth, July 21, 1949, without leaving a will.  
We have contacted a law firm who probated his estate  
and they have given us the name of John Willett, who  
was Clyde Willett's brother, John Willett having  
the following children:

"Louis G. Willett, 3936 N. Mushfield, Chicago Ill  
"Frieda Dyer, Hoopetown, Ill  
"Geanna Shoard, 2651 North 73rd Court, Elmwood  
Park, Ill.  
"Helen Campbell, R.R. 1, Milford, Ill.

His sister, Anna Willett Dunbar, was living in  
Chicago, but no address available. Clyde Willett  
also had a nephew, Leo Willett, 1619 Filmore Street  
Davenport, Iowa. We certainly hope the above informa-  
tion will be of some value to you, Sincerely yours,  
Camille Radmacher."

\* \* \* \* \*

Letter of L. R. Broadus, Box 223 Varna, Ill.  
April 27, 1973 My husband and I have a daughter  
living in DeLand and so we just naturally head toward  
Florida every Christmas. ..Anymore we find congested  
traffic everywhere and the never ending sight of heaps of  
dirt with heavy machinery all around. I guess all this  
feverish activity is to make a fast buck before the  
tide changes. Anyway it is always nice to get home  
where we have a beautiful cornfield at our back door.

"Due to the deaths of our sister, Ruth, and of Richard's sister-in-law, both without husbands or children, he has had a heavy responsibility settling up business matters etc. but I think Richard is about ready to settle down to serious business on the family history. Like his father before him, he is a stickler for doing everything just right, so it will go slowly. I'm hoping he will delegate some part of the work to me, at 65 I am still that baby sister. Best wishes, Helen Jackson Broadus".

\* \* \* \* \*

Letter of Gene and Betty Bovinet: "Lafayette Ind. Dec. 13, 1972. We could use a bit of that Hawaiian weather. We are out of school today (my wife and I both teach) because of the ice on the roads.

"To bring you up to date on our family, you know Dad (Charles E.) passed away Feb. 19, 1969. Mother (Ethel) passed away Oct. 29, 1972 and my uncle Roy died in June 1972.

"My daughter Patricia married Douglas Crowder, and my other daughter Nancy Travcilia now has two children, Patrick aged 4, and Jennifer aged 1. Merry Christmas, Gene and Betty Bovinet"

\* \* \* \* \*

Letter of Forrest M. Willett, M.D., Oak Hill 545 Craig Road, Hillsborough, California 94010: undated "We have been on a holiday and, of course, things are 'piled up' no end. Soon, I hope, I'll be able to furnish you with the information which you have requested. At this juncture I can tell you that my father was Henry Curtiss Willett, born in Rome, Ind. who married my mother Lula Jane Stork, born in Peru Kansas but reared as an orphan by her grandmother where in Iola, Kansas, she married my father. A divorce ensued, when I was at the age of 12 years, after which time I have not seen my father. He is now deceased and buried in Montana. He married Miss Helen Willett, who was present at his demise, I do not believe there were any children of that marriage. Further details later. Forrest M. Willett, M.D."

\* \* \* \* \*

Letter of Mrs. Eugene Bovinet, 3501 W. Indianbrock Dr. Lafayette, Ind. 47905 "June 29, 1967: I am slowly trying to trace our family histories but I teach and am working on my master's degree at Purdue so I haven't much time to spend on it."

E-1 John Ewing 1780  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1711  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1733  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
 E-1-8-5-3-5 Robert Whitefield Reilly 1812  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-1 Mariah Louise Reilly 1832  
 E-1-8-5-3-5-1-3 Albina Sprinkle

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-3-1 Vernon Sprinkle  
 lived Keensburg or Grayville, Ill.

*no*  
 married Lucy Lambert  
 no ch.

*she had one son by earlier marriage  
 Dave Reilly*

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-3-2 Doyle Hochgeiger  
 lived #30 W. 11th St. Mt. Carmel Ill.

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-3-3 Violet Hochgeiger  
 married George Morgan  
 lived 958 N. Boehning St. Indianapolis  
 no ch.

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-4- Robert Dudley (Daniel?) Sprinkle  
 born Dec. 28, 1872 Branchville, Ind  
 buried Mt. Carmel, Ill. cemetery (Calvary Cemetery)  
 lived Lawrenceville, Ill.  
 married Margaret Regina Fearheiley Keepes, a widow  
 born Wabash County, Ill.  
 married Mt. Carmel, Ill.  
 1. ch: Alice Beatrice

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-4-1 Alice Beatrice Sprinkle  
 born Mt. Carmel Ill. Jan. 31, 1906  
 married Roy Thomas Ayres, Chicago Ill  
 Nov. 1934  
 no ch.

Fire Protection Engineer for the Strategic Air Command. Mrs. Ayres is a secretary for them.

lived Omaha, Nebr. P.O. Box 756, Bellevue Neb. for 7 years; worked for Air Forces 17 years. Mr. Ayres born Waco, Texas, Sept. 6, 1899 reared in Centralia, Ill.

In U.S. Marine Corps during WWI; now a civilian employee. Left June 16, 1960 for Anderson AFB, Guam for 2 years. (C/O CPO 3960th Combat Support Group Box 448, APO 334, San Francisco, Calif.)

E-1-8-5-3-5-1-5 Cynthia C. Sprinkle  
 born about 1878  
 lived Keensburg, Ill.  
 married Ben Sprinkle at Branchville. Cynthia's parents (William Maxfield Sprinkle and Maria Louise Reilly Sprinkle) lived with Cynthia. They are all buried in Keensburg, Ill. Ben had one son Vernon by his 1st marriage to Albina Sprinkle.

*was my mother's age & very good friend as long as they lived*

E-1 John Ewing 1660

480

E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713

E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755

E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781

E-1-8-5-3-3 Robert Whitefield Reily 1812

a E-1-8-5-3-5-2 Sarah Elizabeth Reily  
died in infancy

E-1-8-5-3-5-3 Mary Catherine Reily  
died unmarried

E-1-8-5-3-5-4 Statira Reily  
married Mike (Michael) Sprinkle  
lived California  
1 known child

E-1-8-5-3-5-4-1 Willie Sprinkle  
(Robert William)  
lives in Oklahoma  
married Stiles

E-1-8-5-3-5-5 Nancy Ann Reily  
died unmarried

E-1-8-5-3-5-6 James Horton Reily  
died age 5

E-1-8-5-3-5-7 Colina Zidana Reily  
married Michael (Mike) Konold  
5 ch: Arthur, Clyde, Lewis, William  
and Vernon (or Vernor?)

E-1-8-5-3-5-7-1 Arthur Konold  
taught Winona Lake College 1909  
married  
1 ch Donald

E-1-8-5-3-5-7-1-1 Donald Konold  
died of typhoid epidemic at  
Winona Lake, Indiana 1909

E-1-8-5-3-5-7-2 Clyde Konold

E-1-8-5-3-5-7-3 Lewis Konold

E-1-8-5-3-5-7-4 William Konold

E-1-8-5-3-5-7-5 Vernon (Vernor) Konold

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781

431

E-1-8-5-3-6 William Ewing Reilly  
born Jan. 20, 1815  
married Rachel Shoemaker Jan. 2, 1834 Cannelton Ind.  
daughter of Adam and Catharine Hoover Shoemaker  
brother was Adam Shoemaker who married Matilda  
Paulkenborough. Rachel Shoemaker  
was crippled and they separated after two  
children: Sarepta Elba; Helena Adeline;  
who were reared by James and Catharine Ewing  
Jamison Reilly. Rachel lived with Helena after  
her marriage. Sarepta lived with an Aunt  
Makenson at Franklin, Ind.

*Raised in  
Franklin Barbara  
Ewing  
think -*

E-1-8-5-3-6-1 Sarepta Elba Reilly  
born May 1834 May 19  
married Robert A. Alexander, Sept. 20, 1859  
Robert Allen Alexander was born Nov. 24  
1833; died Nov. 21, 1915  
married Sept. 20, 1859  
died Aug. 1915  
2 ch: Clara Adeline and Arthur

E-1-8-5-3-6-1-1 Clara Adeline Alexander  
born Aug. 6, 1860  
died May 25, 1872  
married Thomas Todd  
son of John Snodgrass and Nancy  
Boal Robison Todd. (John b. Nov. 20  
1808; died Feb. 1, 1878; m. Mar.  
28, 1837; Nancy born 1816; died  
1879.

John Todd and Elizabeth Snodgrass were the parents  
of John Snodgrass Todd. John was born 1780, Oct. 6  
and died June 1, 1856; married Elizabeth  
Snodgrass born Mar. 22, 1781; died June 18  
1849. John Todd was son of James and Mary Wilson  
Todd. James born 1758; died Sept. 19, 1794 and  
Mary born 1756; died 1813. James was the son of  
James Sr. and Mary Todd, James born 1712; died  
1783 and Mary (unknown) Todd 1719-1775. James  
Sr. was the son of Hugh Todd and Jeanette his wife  
Hugh died 1772.

Mary Wilson was the dau. of James and Martha Sterrett  
Wilson

Elizabeth Snodgrass (Mar. 22, 1781-June 18, 1849) was  
the daughter of James Snodgrass (1734-1809) and  
his wife Jane (or Anne) Wilson. Benjamin  
Snodgrass and Jane Borland Snodgrass were the  
parents of James Snodgrass (1734-1809)

Nancy Boal Robison Todd (1816-1879) was the daughter  
of Robert Robison (1782-1825) and Elizabeth  
McMeen (1788-1859. Robert Robison was the son



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
 E-1-8-5-3-6 William Ewing Reily 1815  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-1 Sarepta Elba Reily 1834  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-1-1 Clara Adeline Alexander 1860

McMeen (1788-1859) Robert Robison was the son of John Robison and his wife Jane Thompson Robison; John Robison was the son of Sam Robison and his wife Jane Snoddy Robison. Sam Robison was the son of Philip Robison b. 1698. Jane Thompson was the daughter of John Thompson.

Elizabeth McMeen (1788-1859) was the daughter of John McMeen and his wife, Mary Naylor.

Robert Allen Alexander born Nov. 24, 1833; died Nov. 21, 1915; married Sept. 20, 1859 Sarepta Elba Reily (May 19, 1834 - Aug. 1915) dau. of William Ewing Reily (1814-1864 m. 1833 and Rachel Shoemaker Reily (1813-1890).

Robert Allen Alexander was the son of George Alexander 1800-1873 who married 1817 Margaret Farnsworth (1802-1846). George Alexander was the son of Thomas Alexander (1769-1834) and his wife Mary Russell Alexander 1773-1834. Thomas Alexander was the son of Stephen Alexander. Mary Russell was the daughter of David Russell.

Margaret Farnsworth (1802-1846) was the daughter of Henry Farnsworth and his wife Frances Allen Farnsworth. Henry Farnsworth was the son of Henry Farnsworth Sr. Frances Allen was the daughter of Robert Allen and his wife .....Powell Allen.

William Ewing Reily (1814-1864) married Rachel Shoemaker (1813-1890) m. 1833. William Ewing Reily was the son of James Reily 1782, Jan. 20 - Oct. 17, 1857 m. 1802 Cath. Jamison 1781 Jan. 25 - Oct. 18, 1858. James Reily was the son of Barnabas O'Reily and Anne Gorral. Catherine Jamison was the daughter of James Jamison and Elizabeth Ewing who were married July 20, 1774. James Jamison was descended from Sam Ewing 1747-1804 Ensign; Served in Va. and his wife Catherine Cowden. dau. of James Cowden and Esther. Someone in this family received a 1500 acre land grant in Va.

Rachel Shoemaker 1813-1890 was the daughter of Adam Shoemaker 1779-1849 and Catherine Hoover 1780-1884. Adam was the son of John Shoemaker who married Cath. Hoover in 1775 and John Shoemaker was the son of Adam Shoemaker. Catherine Hoover was the daughter of James Hoover. Catherine Hoover (1780; 1844) was the daughter of Henry and Phoebe Hoover.

Catherine Jamison 1781-1858 (Jan. 25, 1781 - Oct. 18, 1858) was the daughter of James Jamison who married Elizabeth Ewing July 20, 1774. Elizabeth was the daughter of Samuel Ewing and his wife Margaret McMichael. (All from chart from R. A. Todd, Franklin Ind.)

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-d1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
 William Ewing Reily 1815 E-1-8-5-3-6  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-1 Sarepta Elba Reily 1834  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-1-2 Clara Alexander 1860  
 (Clara Adeline Alexander)  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-1-2-2 Robert Alexander Todd 1892

E-1-8-5-3-6-1-2-2 Robert Alexander Todd  
 1892  
 banker, Franklin, Indiana  
 owned the newspaper there too  
 married  
 1 known child

E-1-8-5-3-6-1-2-2-1  
 died in infancy

E-1-8-5-3-6-2- Helena Adeline Reily  
 born Feb. 12, 1836  
 married Dec. 9, 1867 Joshua Deen  
 brother of Nancy Deen of Branchville  
 son of Richard and Christina Springer Deen  
 born June 29, 1834  
 4 ch: Thirza Belle, Sarepta Christina  
 Richard Lafayette and William Henry

*we visited  
 these 2 sisters  
 in Petersburg once  
 with Eugene's  
 mom & dad who  
 knew them well.*

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-1 Thirza Belle Deen  
 born Perry Co. Nov. 10, 1858  
 died Petersburg, Ind. Feb. 23, 1929  
 moved to Petersburg April 1883  
 had a record of 47 years of successful teaching

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-2 Sarepta Christina Deen  
 born May 3, 1865

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3 Richard Lafayette Deen (Robert?)  
 born Nov. 21, 1866 on farm near Petersburg  
 died Mar. 1930

married Evalina Nancy Frakes Dec. 21, 1890  
 at Cannelton, Ind.  
 born Dec. 2, 1871  
 died 1943 or 1944  
 lived Doniphan, Mo.  
 3 ch born on farm near Petersburg  
 Edison Reily, Joshua and Everett W.

Reminiscences of Mary Ellen Esarey Ewing, Vincennes  
 Indiana, Sept. 8, 1930, talking with Logan Esarey:  
 "Sarepta and Helena -- Bill Reily's girls -- he and  
 his wife parted; she was a crippled woman. Bill Reily's  
 parents lived on the old Reily place and he was a rough  
 fellow. Helena and Sarepta were raised by the

*Our place, I suppose*

Indiana: pub. 1985 and reproduced 1965 by Unigraphic Inc  
Evansville, Ind. p. 585: "Among the men who are  
known to have been members of Capt. Conner's Company  
(Samuel) Conner, Capt. of a Co. Raised in the S.e.  
part of Perry Co. and in Ky. In the regiment commanded  
by Col. Ephraim Jordan, mustered in at Princeton,  
Aug. 1812 for 3 months and assigned duty at and north  
of Vincennes. Squads of the company were engaged in  
guarding supply wagons and mail carriers in their  
course up and down the Wabash River... in Capt. Connor's  
Company were RICHARD DEEN, Stephen Shoemaker, Solomon  
Lamb. Edmund Polk, John B. Alvey, Terrence Connor,  
Samuel Kellums, Joseph Tobin, Bart Humphrey, Edward  
Morgan, Robert Gardiner, Robert Niles, Daniel Hays.  
"With Capt. Robb were William Weather-  
holt, Phillip Jenkins. Phillip and Peter Miller were  
with Capt. Joseph Allen. This company fought at  
Tippecanoe, losing several killed and wounded. It  
belonged to a regiment from Kentucky commanded by Col  
Allen.. In the same company commanded by Capt. Joseph  
Allen, which contained men afterward residents of Perry  
Co. The regiment served 3 months and was mustered out  
at Shakertown"...."Doubtless other residents of the  
county served in the War of 1812 but their names could  
not be learned."

graniparents -- the old Kelly people  
(James O'Reilly  
born Jan. 20, 1782 in Rockbridge Va. and Catherine  
Ewing Jamison born Jan. 25, 1781 who moved to Perry Co.  
1817) on their father's side and when Helena married  
Joshua Deen, her mother who was a crippled woman, came  
from Adam Shoemaker's and lived with her daughter  
Helena. Bill Kelly (William Ewing Kelly born Jan. 20,  
1815.) married Rachel Shoemaker at Cannelton, Ind  
Jan. 2, 1834. She was crippled and they separated. She  
was the daughter of Adam and Catherine Hoover Shoemaker  
and a sister of Adam Shoemaker who married Matilda  
Faulkenborough. Helena Adeline Kelly, born Feb. 12,  
1836 married Dec. 9, 1857 to Joshua Deen, son of Richard  
and Christine Springer Deen. He was born June 29, 1834.  
Sarepta Kelly went to Franklin, Indiana, to live with an  
aunt named Makemson."

History of Warr ick, Spencer and Perry Counties  
Indiana: pub. 1985 and reproduced 1965 by Unigraphic Inc  
Evansville, Ind. p. 585: "Among the men who are  
known to have been members of Capt. Conner's Company  
(Samuel) Conner, Capt. of a Co. Raised in the S.e.  
part of Perry Co. and in Ky. In the regiment commanded  
by Col. Ephraim Jordan, mustered in at Princeton,  
Aug. 1812 for 3 months and assigned duty at and north  
of Vincennes. Squads of the company were engaged in  
guarding supply wagons and mail carriers in their  
course up and down the Wabash River... in Capt. Connor's  
Company were RICHARD DEEN, Stephen Shoemaker, Solomon  
Lamb. Edmund Polk, John B. Alvey, Terrence Connor,  
Samuel Kellums, Joseph Tobin, Bart Humphrey, Edward  
Morgan, Robert Gardiner, Robert Niles, Daniel Hays.

"With Capt. Robb were William Weather-  
holt, Phillip Jenkins. Phillip and Peter Miller were  
with Capt. Joseph Allen. This company fought at  
Tippecanoe, losing several killed and wounded. It  
belonged to a regiment from Kentucky commanded by Col  
Allen.. In the same company commanded by Capt. Joseph  
Allen, which contained men afterward residents of Perry  
Co. The regiment served 3 months and was mustered out  
at Shakertown"...."Doubtless other residents of the  
county served in the War of 1812 but their names could  
not be learned."

From Ann Frakes' Scraapbook, p. 84: "Forrest Walker  
and Everett Frakes were in the city (Cannelton) Saturday  
from Branchville. They left home early in the morning,  
starting in the snow storm and traveled through it the  
entire day, arriving here late in the afternoon. Mr.  
Walker said it was as hard a trip as he ever made, the  
snow being six inches deep and the roads rough and sticky  
with mud. They came to file the will of the late  
Eugene Frakes." *husband of our own cousin, Meg Land*

From Aun Frakes' Scrapbook: "Entertainment for Miss Deen. On next Tuesday evening, Washington's Birthday, the Parent-Teacher Association of this city will sponsor an honor entertainment for Miss Sarepta Deen, the eldest member of the faculty of the Petersburg schools. The occasion is to give the hundreds and thousands of boys and girls in various ways of life relative to her calling a chance to express themselves in letters, in words and all ways. Incidentally, the entertainment will consist of music, drills by the little folks, talks from her former pupils, and maybe several letters from those out of town who are scattered in all parts of the United States. It might be well to state that Miss Sarepta Deen and her sister, Miss Thirza Deen, were born and reared near Branchville, down in Perry County. Miss Thirza taught continuously for 46 years, retiring some two years ago on the pension roll. Miss Sarepta taught six years out in the county and one term in the schools of Cannelton, county seat of that county, where she began her work as a teacher of primary grades.

"Their parents, Joshua Deen and wife removed from Perry County to Pike County and to Petersburg where their daughters continued to teach, securing positions which continued uninterruptedly until the elder Miss Deen retired as mentioned above. Their father was a teacher in Perry county, and their maternal grandfather, James Reily was the first teacher in Oil Township, Perry county, a fact recorded in de la Hunt's History of the County. Miss Sarepta has taught 39 years in Petersburg, all of these years in charge of the primary department--and up to a few years ago had over 100 pupils in her department, but since two teachers now have charge, her classes are smaller. During all these years she has kept a record of all the boys and girls she has taught. This record she prizes very highly. Boys and girls who went to school to her as children, many of them have children of their own and in many cases grandchildren. The combined years of teaching of these two sisters is 92 and we seriously doubt if there is another case like it in all Indiana.

"We understand that every boy and girl, every man and woman now who went to school to them loves and reveres them. It is to express this affection that the coming entertainment is to be held, especially to honor Miss Sarepta, as she is still "in the harness" and says she wants to continue until she rounds out her 50 years as a teacher.

"The era of bobbed hair came upon us and everyone of her girl pupils followed the style--flappers and non-flappers, and she matched its progress and

resisted until a few weeks ago when she yielded to its beckonings and had her hair bobbed. Under the direction of Mrs. John Quillick Crim, many of the former pupils of Miss Deen have been notified of the coming entertainment and each one has been asked to send a dime and some word, and the result is that every mail brings dimes which will be turned over to Miss Deen next Tuesday night. If you read this and were a pupil to Miss Deen next Tuesday night send a dime and some cheering words to be read at that time. These early school days impressions are the most cherished in our lives and those early teachers are always held in high esteem by every one of us. Not only is Miss Deen a worker in the school room among children but she has devoted much of her life to work in the church and in the Sunday School. At the present time she teaches a class of young men in the local M.E. Sunday School and is a most valuable member of that church's official board. "--Pike County Democrat.

Letter of Bertha Deen: "775 N. High St. Erie Colo. Oct. 1, 1962: We have not lived at Elizabeth for years. We went to Denver where we were when my husband was killed Aug. 1949. Edison was a very poor hand at correspondence as are all three of our sons, so the main writing was done by his aunts, his mother and me. We received a card which I sent to Marguerite Deen Cheney, who lives in Conn. She at one time tried to trace the way back on my side to the Revolution so she could join the DAR but my mother had not kept records of my grandparents. I have a small home at Erie, a town twenty-six miles north of Denver, and am always glad to see anyone especially relatives. BERTHA M. DEEN, Box 123, Erie, Colorado".

Nat. Cyclopedia of Amer. Biog. I, 428: "O'Reillys were Lords of Cavan for over 1000 years and trace their descent from Milesuis through O'Ragheallaigh whose name was anglicized into O'Rahilly, O'Reilly, Riley, etc. Motto of family is fortitudo et prudentia and the crest an oak tree with a snake entwined."

Va. Colonial Militia by Wm. A. Crozier, N.Y. 1905 p. 50: "Byley, Barney, soldier in 1st Va. Regiment and continued therein until reduction thereof to Kentucky Co. Feb. 1, 1780".

Va. Mag. of History, II, 46: Ryley, Barnay Barnaby in list of names included in the payrolis though not in the returns of Wills Creek Co. of Andrew Lewis Roll for the Battle of Meadows. 1754 according to the returns made at Wills Creek, July 9, 1754."

Letter from Mrs. A.V. Danner: "Barnabas O'Reily was born in Ireland 1731; came from Ireland to Rockbridge County Virginia when 13 years old. Said to have come from County Armagh. Was the only one of his family to come to America. Married in Rockbridge Co. Va, Annie Gorral. O indicates name is one of the Milenere Irish names before the 13th century. They held landed estates in Ireland at that time and "O" was the chieftain's title. The English have held the country in such strict bondage for so many years it is hard to trace family lineage in Ireland".

Morton, History of Rockbridge Co. Va. 1782, p.376; "Riley, Barney, 4 horses; 11 cows in list of tithables Rockbridge Co. Va, 1732".

Ibis p. 368: Riley, Barnabas and John in list of tithables 1778 Rockbridge Co. Va."

Va. Mag. of Hist. Vol. I p. 283: "Ryley, Barnaby included on payroll at Mills Creek July 9, 1754 for Virginia troops in French and Indian War at Battle of Meadows".

Chronicles of Scotch Irish Settlement in Va. I, p. 68: "Riley, Barny going on express Oct. 25, 1755, evidently a claim for payment of services on court records"

S. C. Mag. of Hist. XIX p. 166: "Railey, Barnaby of the Parish of St. Paul's Colleton Co. & Miller St. John Charlestown, Gent. Bond to Gov. Glen 22 Oct. 1774. License to Rev. Wm. Carr to marry Barnaby Railey and Mary Spry spinster. Signed by Barnabe Reily and Mell St. John".

History of Butler Co. Ohio 1882, p. 79: "R John Reily, member of constitutional convention of Ohio, was born in Chester County Pennsylvania, April 10, 1763. His parents were farmers and removed with him to Staunton, Augusta Co. Va. about 1768. In Oct. 1774 a battle was fought at the mouth of the Great Kanawha between Indian Chief Cornstalk and the Virginia troops under General Andrew Lewis. Families retreated for protection to the fort near Staunton. John at 17 joined the Southern Dept. under Nathaniel Greene, and was in the Battle of Guilford County Courthouse March 15, 1781. In the Battle of Camden and Eutaw Springs. He saw 18 months' service. His sister (Eleanor who married John Ewing) lived at Danville, Lincoln Co. Ky. He stayed there 5 or 6 years. He came to Cincinnati in 1789, Dec. In June 21, 1790 Mr. Reily opened an English school at Columbia. Mr. Reily was in the Company of Capt. John S. Gano and buried the bodies at St. Clair's defeat. John Reily was elected clerk of court 1799. Constitutional convention from Hamilton County 1802. Clerk of Supreme Court at Hamilton 1803-1842. Postmaster 1804-1832. Trustee of Oxford Univ. Died at Hamilton June 7, 1850; married Feb. 6 Nancy

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
 E-1-8-5-3-6 William Ewing Reilly 1815  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-2 Je;ema Ade;ome Reo;u 1836  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3 Richard Lafayette Deen 1866

Hunter, daughter of Joseph Hunter. Nancy died July 18, 1881 leaving 3 sons and 2 daughters. Joseph H. Reilly born Nov. 8, 1809 died Mar. 20, 1849; James Reilly born July 3, 1811 was minister plenipotentiary from Texas; killed at Battle of Bayou Teche in 1763; married Miss Ross a niece of Henry Clay; Robert Reilly born June 1, 1820 in 75th Ohio; wounded in battle of Chancellorsville; died May 5 1863; Caroline Reilly, oldest daughter died in infancy; and Jane H. Reilly born Oct. 9, 1815 married Lewis D. Campbell."

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1 Edison Reilly Deen.  
 born May 8, 1892; Petersburg, Ind.  
 died Colorado 1947  
 lived Elizabeth Colo.  
 married Bertha May Hudson at Salina, Kansas, Apr. 17 1911. She now lives 775 North High St. P.O.Box 123 Erie Colo. Lived Elizabeth, where house had a quilt pieced by Angeline Reilly and a comforter with a woolen lining woven by hand of Angeline Reilly.  
 5 ch: Robert Lloyd, Erma Amber, Walter Mason, Philip Hudson and Marguerite Elizabeth.

8 E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-1 Robert Lloyd Deen  
 born June 1, 1914 at Elizabeth, Colo.  
 Now lives 9045 Wilshire Blvd. Beverly Hills, Calif.  
 married Victorine Raegan.  
 was in Hawaii 1970 on a visit.  
 2 ch: Stephen Michael and Shirley Ann

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-1-1 Stephen Michael Deen

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-1-2 Shirley Ann Raegan Deen

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-2 Erma Amber Deen  
 born Elizabeth Colo. Aug. 1, 1915  
 married Doil Robert Westmoreland  
 Tech. Sergeant 12 years in Airforce; in last World War and served several years at Guam. Live 1173 Gray Eagle Drive Upper Marlboro, Md.  
 5 ch: Robert, Diane, Rosemary, Roy, Ronald and Garland.

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-2-1 D. Robert Westmoreland.  
 in Navy; stationed Roanoke, Va.

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-2-2 Diane Rosemary Westmoreland.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
 E-1-8-5-3-6 William Ewing Reily 1815  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-2-` Helena Adeline Reily 1836  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3 Richard Lafayette Deen 1866  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1 Edison Reily Deen 1892  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-2 Erma Amber Deen 1915

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-2-3 Roy Westmoreland

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-2-4 Ronald Westmoreland

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-2-5 Garland Westmoreland

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-3 Walter Mason Deen  
 born Sept. 20, 1917  
 joined ai force in 1940 and was Master  
 sergeant spending several years overseas in  
 South America, England, France, and Germany.  
 Lives P.O.Box 417 Schertz, Tex.  
 married Lucy Lilly of Tyler, Texas  
 2 ch: Mason and John Nolan

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-4 Philip Hudson Deen  
 born A g. 2, 1928  
 in regular army two years and was wounded by  
 a negro member of his own company in Korea.  
 Was in hospital in Japan a long time.  
 married Ruth from Idaho  
 live 12302 Orenaday Drive, Norwalk, Calif.  
 Works for Los Angeles Times.

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-5 Marguerite Evaline Deen  
 born Aug. 2, 1928  
 married Richard O. Cheney  
 live 52 Mooreland Road, Kensington, Conn.  
 3 ch: Susan, Ralph, Richard

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-5-1 Susan Deen  
 born about 1919

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-5-2 Ralph Deen  
 born about 1920

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-1-5-3 Richard Deen  
 born about 1923

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-2-4 Joshua Deen (Joshua Grayson  
 born June 25, 1895 Petersburg, Ind.  
 died Nov. 13, 1944  
 lived Wood River, Ill. 425 Acton Ave.  
 married Evah Rouse, Oct. 21, 1920 St. Louis  
 dau. of Andrew and Sarah Rouse  
 Evah lives Wood River, Ill.



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
E-1-8-5-3-6 William Ewing Reily 1815  
E-1-8-5-3-6-2 Helena Adeline Reily 1836  
E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3 Richard Lafayette Deen 1866  
E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-2 Joshua Deen 1895

489

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-2-1 Frances Deen  
born Aug. 3, 1923, Wood River, Ill  
A.M. Sacred Music in N.Y.  
m. Rev. Rufus Cornelien, organist and  
choirmaster in his church for 15  
years; m. Aug. 4, 1946  
director of social action in  
United Lutheran Churches in  
America. Board of Social Missions  
office New York City  
3 mos. Germany 1957  
Puerto Rico 1958  
now organist and choirmaster  
at Livingston Ave. Baptist Church  
New Brunswick, N.J.  
3 ch: Kathy, David, Sara Ann  
E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-2-1-1 Kathy Cornelien  
born Apr. 10, 1949  
E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-2-1-2 David Cornelien  
born March 7, 1952  
E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-2-1-3 Sara Ann Cornelien  
born Sept. 5, 1957

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-3 Everett Deen (Everett William)  
born Aug. 13, 1897 Petersburg, Ind  
in a hospital in Detroit since 1952  
married Jewel Ponder Aug. 9, 1925  
dau. of Marion and Thula Ponder  
she lived 6333 Minock St. Detroit

2 ch: Harold and Robert

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-3-1 Harold Deen  
born Aug. 17, 1926  
lived 358 Retford Ave., Crawford, N.J.  
4 ch.

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-3-3-2 Robert Deen  
born Aug. 3, 1928

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Damuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781  
 E-1-8-5-3-6- William Ewing Reily 1815  
 E-1-8-5-3-6-2 Helena Adelina Reidy 1836  
 E-d1-8-5-3-6-2-3 Richard Lafayette Deen 1866

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-4 William Henry Deen  
 born Oct. 18 12, 1867  
 lived Minneola, Minn.  
 married Willie Dahl. (Matilda?)  
 3 ch. Joshua Lee, Helena Deen and Lucille Dahl

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-4-1 Joshua Lee Deen

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-4-2 Helena Deen

E-1-8-5-3-6-2-4-3 Lucile Dahl Deen

E-1-8-5-3-7 Samuel Jamison Reily'  
 born Mar. 9, 1817  
 died single, aged 14

E-1-8-5-3-8 Catherine Jamison Reily  
 born Sept. 29, 1819  
 married George Edmondson  
 married (2) George Cochran  
 4 ch: 3 infants and Carrie

E-1-8-5-3-8-1 Edmondson, died in infancy

E-1-8-5-3-8-2 Edmondson, died in infancy

E-1-8-5-3-8-3 Edmondson, died in infancy

E-1-8-5-3-8-4 Carrie Cochran  
 married Thomas J. Vandivier

E-1-8-5-3-9 James Reily  
 born Dec. 19, 1821  
 died in infancy

E-1-8-5-3-10 Sarah Eleanor Reily  
 born Dec. 15, 1823 died Sept. 11, 1850 Walker Cemetery  
 died young, leaving no children  
 married John E. Jenkins  
 son of Philip and Mary Shaver Jenkins  
 a Cumberland Presbyterian preacher  
 born May 29, 1825

E-1-8-5-3-11 Griselda C'Reily  
 died unmarried

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-5 Elizabeth Ewing 1755  
 E-1-8-5-3 Catherine Ewing Jamison 1781

E-1-8-5-4 Adam Jamison  
 born 1783  
 died in infancy

E-1-8-5-5 Marget Jamison  
 born 1784

E-1-8-5-6 Esther Jamison  
 born 1788  
 married James Lawrence

E-1-8-5-7 Sallie Jamison  
 born 1792  
 died 1878 (1877?)

E-1-8-5-8 Jane Jamison  
 born 1794

E-1-8-5-9 Mary Jamison  
 born 1795  
 married 1820

E-1-8-6 Samuel Ewing Jr,  
 born 1759  
 Removed to Perryville, Ky.  
 married Margaret Crawford  
 8 ch: Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret, Catherine, Ann, Samuel,  
 Samuel, Thomas and Rebecca

E-1-8-6-1 married Jesse Durham  
 lived Brownstown, Indiana

E-1-8-6-2 Mary Ewing  
 married Adam Sharp  
 lived Shelby Co. Ky.

E-1-8-6-3 Margaret Ewing  
 married John B. McAfee  
 McAfee station; removed to Brownstown, Ind.

E-1-8-6-4 Catherine Ewing  
 married Samuel Crawford  
 her first cousin  
 lived Perryville, Ky.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-6 Samuel Ewing Jr. 1759

E-1-8-6-5 Ann Ewing  
 married Richard Philips  
 lived Perryville, Ky.

E-1-8-6-6 Samuel Ewing  
 unmarried  
 merchant in Perryville

E-1-8-6-7 Thomas Ewing  
 lived Brownstown  
 married Elizabeth Hutchinson  
 4 ch:

E-1-8-6-7-1

E-1-8-6-7-2

E-1-8-6-7-3

E-1-8-6-7-4

E-1-8-6-8 Rebecca Ewing  
 married Thomas Crawford  
 her first cousin.

E-1-8-7 William Ewing (Judge)  
 born 1762 Grayson Co. Ky. (1761?) 8. Jan. 11, 1834  
 died 1834 in Ill. buried Old Indian Cemetery Lerna Ill.  
 married Margaret Poulson, Harrodsburg, Ky. Dec. 28  
 1790

born Va. 1770  
 died Grayson Co. Ky. Aug. 25, 1805  
 dau. of John Poulson  
 lived near Litchfield, Grayson Co. Ky.  
 lived in Coles Co. Ill.

Vera Shaw has a picture of the tombstone  
 married Margaret Gaunt (Gant) 1790  
 6 ch: Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth, William, Nancy  
 and Jane

E-1-8-7-1 Mary Ewing  
 born July 9, 1792  
 died Rockport Ind. Dec. 15, 1854  
 married John Morgan  
 lived Spencer Co. Ind.  
 7 ch: William Ewing, James Thomas, John  
 Gaunt, Eliza Jane, Mary Emily, David Hart  
 and Emily

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1762  
 E-1-8-7-1 Mary Ewing 1792

E-1-8-7-1-1 William Ewing Morgan  
 born 1813

E-1-8-7-1-2 James Thomas Morgan  
 born 1815, Jan. 13, Kentucky  
 died 1863  
 married Helen Lamb  
 1 ch at least David Hart

E-1-8-7-1-2-1 David Hart Morgan  
 born 1852  
 died 1939

married Clarissa Ann Wright  
 10 ch: Helen Eliza; Robert Isaac; Ida  
 Mabel; June Emma; Ruth Esther; David  
 Walter; Allen Merrill; Berry Clarice;  
 Merrill Judson

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-1  
 - - - - Helen Eliza Morgan  
 born 1877  
 died 1918  
 married Dr. Otto Baumgaertner

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-2 Robert Isaac Morgan  
 born 1878  
 died 1885

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-3 Ida Mabel Morgan  
 born 1880  
 died 1881

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-4 June Emma Morgan "Jennie"  
 born 1882  
 died 1957

married Frank H. Dickinson  
 2 ch: David and Virginia  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-4-1 David Dickinson  
 married Mildred Jeffers

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-7 ~~1762~~ William Ewing 1762  
E-1-8-7-1 Mary Ewing 1792  
E-1-8-7-1-2 James Thomas Morgan 1815

494

E-1-8-7-1-2-1 David Hart Morgan  
died June 23, 1929 at Pittsburg, Kansas (?)  
buried Shiloh Cemetery, Spencer, Co. Ind.  
born Oct. 11, 1852 Rockport, Indiana  
married Clarissa Ann Wright \*  
born June 30, 1953 Rockport, Ind.  
died June 23, 1929 Pittsburg, Kansas  
born on land taken up by her grandfather  
Isaac B. Wright; lived Spencer County until  
moving to Kansas 1885; moved to Gove County  
Kansas, fall of 1894; moved to Topeka, Kas.  
Christmas 1907; to Winslow Ark. 1918 and to  
Pittsburg, Kansas.  
buried Shiloh Cemetery, Spencer Co. Ind.  
attended Rockport Seminary with Laura Horton  
8 ch: Helen Eliza, Robert Isaac, Ida Mabel;  
Jennie Emily, Ruth Ester, David Walter, Allen  
Merrill and Clarice Berry.

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-1 Helen Eliza Morgan  
born August 29, 1877 Rockport, Ind.  
died July 28, 1918; buried Shiloh, Rockport -  
married Dr. D.C. Baumgaertner of Topeka, Kas.  
no ch.

\*Clarissa Ann Wright was the daughter of Isaac Shelby  
Wright and his wife Eliza Jane Woodruff. Eliza was born  
Aug. 1, 1830 Spencer Co. Ind. Lived on Wright homeplace in  
Spencer Co. Ind. Nathaniel Crowder was guardian of Eliza  
Woodruff Wright and her brothers and sisters. Isaac Shelby  
Wright was born Feb. 4, 1820, died Aug. 8, 1894. He was  
driving a fast horse which became frightened at a train and  
bolted down the track throwing Mr. Wright across the track  
in such a manner that both legs were crushed by the train.  
Eliza Jane Woodruff was his third wife. The first and  
second wives and their children died before his third  
marriage. " p. 754 History of Perry Co. Goodspeed, 1885  
Clarissa Ann was one of 10 children of Isaac Shelby and Eliza  
Jane Woodruff Wright: Clarissa Ann; William, Sarah, Ida  
Amanda; John Richard, Amos Proctor; Jennie, Berry and Nellie.  
John Morgan, grandfather of David Hart Morgan was the first  
clerk of Spencer Co. Ind. John Lamb, another great grand-  
father of Clarissa came to Indiana 1809, a Revolutionary  
soldier. His son, Solomon Lamb was the first clerk of  
Perry County, Indiana

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1762  
 KE-1-8-7-1 Mary Ewing 1792  
 E-1-8-7-1-2 James Thomas Morgan 1825  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1 David Hart Morgan 1852

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-2 Robert Isaac Morgan  
 born Sept. 17, 1878  
 died Feb. 25, 1885  
 buried Shiloh Cemetery,

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-3 Ida Mabel Morgan  
 born June 7, 1880  
 died Oct. 4, 1881, buried Shiloh Cemetery

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-4 Jennie (June Emma) Emily Morgan  
 born Mar. 7, 1882, Rockport, Ind  
 died March 3, 1957, buried Pittsburg, Kansas  
 died on her 75th birthday  
 lived 1717 S. Olive St. Pittsburg  
 married Franklyn Harlin Dickinson at Winslow, Ark  
 born Oct. 31, 1876 Coryton, Iowa. They were  
 married Jan. 9, 1909  
 son of Joseph Fletcher and Isabel Shultz  
 Stephens Dickinson.  
 2 ch: David Franklyn and Virginia Isabel

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-4/David Franklyn Dickinson Ph.D.  
 born Jan. 28, 1914 Coffeyville, Kansas  
 married Mildred Jeffers  
 live 770 McDonald St. Reno Nev. Now live  
 785 West 12th St. Reno. 89503  
 Research Dept. Univ. of Nevada  
 1 ch adopted 1965 -- a daughter  
 has all of Jennie's material at will at

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-4-2 Virginia Isabel Dickinson  
 born Sept. 23, 1915, Pittsburg, Kansas  
 married David Earl Brownell  
 live 1213 Maple Ave., Niagara Falls, N.Y.  
 no ch.

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5 Ruth Esther Morgan  
 born May 24, 1884 Rockport, Ind  
 did live 2216 Virginia Ave., Joplin, Mo. 64801  
 lived Elmhurst (a nursing home) Webb City, Mo.  
 after her husband's death.  
 married June 12, 1909 Frank William Dragoo at  
 Topeka, Kas. He was born Oct. 17, 1881,  
 Fairfax, Mo.  
 Ruth fell and broke her hip and has lived in  
 a wheel chair 14 years. She paints; is a member of the  
 Ozark Artists Guild. Exhibits in Artists Guild Exhibits.  
 Frank was son of John F. Dragoo, born Ripley, Ohio,  
 July 29, 1856. He died Burlington Junction, Mo.  
 Oct. 23, 1922 and his wife, Cynthia Antoinette deArmond;

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-2 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-3 William Ewing 1788  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-4 Mary Ewing 1792  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-5 James Thomas Morgan 1815  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-6 David Hart Morgan 1892  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-7 Ruth Esther Morgan 1884

Frank and Cynthia Antoinette DeArmond were married in Fairfax, Mo. Nov. 7, 1878. John F. Drago was descended from Beltshazzer Drago, Rev. War Service under Capt. A Zacquit Morgan's Co. (Va. record). Beltshazzer Drago was first settler in Brown Co. Ohio. Cynthia is descended from Michael deArmond, Rev. Soldier in Capt. John Spohn's Co. Col. Morgan's Penn. Reg. Dragoons (Dragando, early Hug enot of Staten Island 1712).

Frank and Ruth Drago had 5 children: Claire Antoinette, John, Morgan, Betty Evelyn, Daniel Paul and Emily.

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-8 Claire Antoinette Drago  
 born May 29, 1911 Chicago  
 married Seneca, Mo. William Carl Clifton  
 Mar. 26, 1929  
 son of William and Cora Clifton  
 divorced  
 married (2) Myrl Grainger, Neosha, Missouri  
 Jan. 24, 1936  
 live San Pedro, Calif.  
 5 ch: William deArmond and Robert Morgan;  
 Rebecca, John and Michael

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-9 William deArmond Clifton  
 born Feb. 1, 1930 Seneca, Mo.  
 in Navy in Pacific; taught seven years  
 in Navy School in Philadelphia, Penn.  
 career man in Navy  
 m. Martha  
 2 ch: Carlin and David

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-9-1 Carlin Clifton

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-9-2 David Clifton

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-10 Robert Morgan Clifton  
 born April 23, 1932 Seneca, Mo.  
 lives Joplin, Mo.  
 Radio dispatcher for Police  
 Grad. FBI School, Hollo, Mo.  
 married Almanoka Wilson 1962  
 1 ch: Seth Morgan

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-10-1 Seth Morgan Clifton  
 born Dec. 26, 1966



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1762  
E-1-8-7-1 Mary Ewing 1792  
E-1-8-7-1-2 James Thomas Morgan 1815  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1 David Hart Morgan 1852  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5 Ruth Esther Morgan 1884  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1 Claire Antoinette Dragoo

497

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-3 Patricia (Catherine Patricia)  
Grainger  
born 1938  
died of leukemia July 10, 1942

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-4 John Franklin Grainger  
born 1939  
grad. Harbor College, San Pedro; Research  
Chemist Los Angeles State College at  
age 20.  
grad. Berkeley 1962; lives San Pedro  
no ch

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-5 Michael Grainger  
born 1940  
was in Navy on Guam  
married Judy  
2 ch: Robert and Genevieve

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-5-1 Robert Grainger

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-1-5-2 Genevieve Grainger

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-2 John Morgan Dragoo  
born March 14, 1915 at Chicago  
married June 27, 1934 Verna Catherine McCorkle  
lived Seneca, Mo.  
has electrical and plumbing shop.  
3 ch: Joan Catherine, John Richard and Susanne

-1  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-2/Joan Catherine Dragoo  
born April 7, 1936  
married Gene Kellenberger at Tulsa, Okla.  
Sept. 1954  
live Seneca, Mo.  
2 ch: Pamela and Richard Lee

-1  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-2-1/Pamela Kellenberger  
born Aug. 26, 1957

-1  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-2/2 Richard Lee Kellenberger  
born Aug. 23, 1959

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-2-2 John Richard Dragoo  
born Apr. 10., 1938  
married Paducah Ky. May 23, 1959 Linda Williams  
live Miami, Okla.  
1 ch. Gene

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1763  
 E-1-8-7-1 Mary Ewing 1792  
 E-1-8-7-1-2 James Thomas Morgan 1815  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1 David Hart Morgan 1852  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5 Ruth Esther Morgan 1884  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-2 John Morgan Dragoo 1915  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-2-2 John Richard Dragoo 1938

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-2-2-1 Gene Dragoo  
 born Feb. 29, 1960  
 lives Dallas, Texas

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-2-3 Susanne Dragoo  
 born Dec. 15, 1954

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-3 Betty Evalyn Dragoo  
 Jan. 28, 1919 at Rockport  
 married Clayton Rutledge July 18, 1936 Neosha Mo,  
 lives Joplin, Mo.  
 3 ch: Judith, Daniel and Janet

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-3-1 Judith Rutledge  
 born Sept. 14, 1938  
 married James Moffet, Nov. 20, 1956  
 live Joplin Mo.  
 studying for ministry  
 2 ch: Kim and Lisa

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-3-1-1 Kim Moffet (adopted)  
 born 1962

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-3-1-2 Lisa Moffet  
 born 1963

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-3-2 Daniel Rutledge  
 born Feb. 13, 1941

Letter of Ruth Dragoo: "Daniel was at the State Baptist Church camp and was acting as a life guard at the swimming pool. A bad storm came up and as he was going from the pool to a shelter, a big limb was blown from a tree and hit him on the head. No one expected him to live, but he has come through so far, but it will be a long time probably before he recovers. This was to have been his last year at Baylor Univ. Waco, Tex. He is studying to be a Baptist minister. This happened in 1962.

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-3-3 Janet Ruth Rutledge  
 born Nov. 8, 1942  
 gr. H.S. 1960  
 Galen Carter, July 26, 1962  
 1 ch: Darin

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-3-3-1 Darin Carter

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1762  
 E-1-8-7-1 Mary Ewing 1792  
 E-1-8-7-1-2 James Thomas Morgan 1815  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1 David Hart Morgan 1852  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5 Ruth Esther Morgan 1884  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-2 John Morgan Dragoo 1915  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-3 Betty Evalyn Dragoo 1919

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-4 Daniel Paul Dragoo  
 born Jan. 26, 1922 Pittsburg, Kansas  
 married Ruth Martin Iselei at Columbus Kansas  
 Dec. 4, 1946, Paul is District Manager C.I.T.  
 World War II in Halsey Fleet in Pacific, Pres-  
 idential citation; 7 major battles.  
 3 ch; Doris Ann, Philip Martin and Nancy Ruth

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-4-1 Doris Ann Dragoo  
 born Nov. 27, 1948

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-4-2 Philip Martin Dragoo  
 born Aug. 3, 1951

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-4-3 Nancy Ruth Dragoo  
 born Nov. 15, 1956

all live Hays, Kansas

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-5 Helen Emily Dragoo  
 born June 3, 1925, Pittsburg, Kansas  
 married (1) Tulsa Okla. John H. Roehling, Oct. 5  
 1946  
 married (2) Daniel Webster Abernathy, at Miami  
 Okla. June 4, 1956  
 live Joplin, Mo.  
 2 ch: John Stephen and Carrie Lynn

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-5-1 John Stephen Roehling  
 born Oct. 14, 1947  
 died Nov. 16, 1947, leukemia

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-5-2 Carrie Lynn Abernathy  
 born April 9, 1957

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-5-3 Craig Daniel Abernathy  
 born 1961 Joplin, Mo.

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-6 David Walter Morgan  
 born Apr. 25, 1886, Buffalo Park Kansas  
 died Jan. 29, 1946 in New Jersey  
 widow lives Roselle Park, N.Y.  
 Sgt. Co. E 312th Eng. in France one year  
 married Edith Markthaler, Dec. 6, 1919 Elizabeth  
 N.J.  
 1 ch Ruth Evelyn

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1762  
E-1-8-7-1 Mary Ewing 1792  
E-1-8-7-1-2 James Thomas Morgan 1815  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1 David Hart Morgan 1852  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1-6 David Walter Morgan 1886

500

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-6-1 Ruth Evelyn Morgan  
born Nov. 5, 1922  
lived Rosella Parks, N.Y.  
a teacher  
m. Alfred Kuntz 1962

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-7 Allen Merrill Morgan  
born Mar. 24, 1888 Buffalo Park, Winslow, Ark.  
in W W I in France, 312 Engineers 89 Div.  
died Feb. 26, 1963  
Sergeant Tec. Co. E ; in France a year  
worked 1942 with a construction company  
in Cheyenne Wyo. lived R.O.Box 411  
Bay City, Tex. ;  
married Rena Hicks Keller, Mar. 5, 1936  
Springfield, Ill. who died. Mrs. Keller  
had two grown sons, William and Bud; but  
no ch. by Allen Merrill  
both buried Larned, Kansas

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-8 Berry Clarice Morgan  
born June 15, 1890 Buffalo Park Kansas  
married Sept. 12, 1915 Winslow, Ark. Judson  
Whitcomb Austin. he was born Sept. 13  
1893 in Little Rock, Ark.  
son of Judson Perry and Mary Janney Austin  
both attended Univ. of Ark.  
died Dec. 8, 1964  
4 ch: Mary Helen, Clarice Berry, Merrill  
Judson and Judson Parry

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-8-1 Mary Helen Austin  
born Sept. 12, 1916 Winslow Ark.  
married Alexandria, Va. July 9, 1941  
Corp. Charles E. Stark, Jr. of  
U.S. Marine Corps, Fourth Defense  
Battalion, 5 inch Artillery Battery C  
was at Pearl Harbor Dec. 7, 1941  
on Guam; later on Midway Island; wounded  
at Saipon, Purple Heart; Marines  
1939-1945; worked for Navy in Wash. D.C.  
1940-1942. Sec. at Foster Airforce Base,  
Victoria, Tex. and at Marine Base,  
Quantico, Va.  
grad. K.S.T.C. Pittsburg, Kas.

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1762  
E-1-8-7-1 Mary Ewing 1792  
E-1-8-7-1-2 James Thomas Morgan 1815  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1 David Hart Morgan 1852  
E-1-9 7-7-1-2-1-5 Ruth Esther Morgan 1884  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-3 Betty Evelyn Dragoo 1919  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-8 Berry Clarice Morgan 1890  
E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-8-1 Mary Helen Austin 1916

501

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-8-1 Mary Helen Austin (continued)  
married at Arlington, Va.  
now secretary to an insurance firm in Victoria.  
1 ch: Charles Robert

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-8-1 Charles Robert Stark  
born May 24, 1942 Victoria Tex.  
joined Navy Reserve in H.S.  
will make Navy a career  
married  
2 ch:

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-8-2 Clarice Berry Austin  
born July 28, 1918 Augusta, Kas.  
married George Durochez, May 16, 1936 Pittsburg  
Kansas  
works for Central Power and Light in  
transformer ship.  
lives R. 2 Box 227 Bay City Tex.  
married in Pittsburg, Kas. May 15, 1936  
was employed in ship yards in Galveston Tex.  
lived Victoria, Bay City and Corpus Christi, Tex.  
3 ch. Bert Roy; Clarissa Ann; Gilbert Lloyd

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-8-2-1 Bert Roy Durochez  
born Feb. 25, 1946 (adopted)

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-8-2-2 Clarissa Ann Durochez  
born Aug. 31, 1948

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-8-2-3 Gilbert Lloyd Durochez  
born Oct. 25, 1950

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-5-8-3 Merrill Judson Austin  
born Apr. 24, 1922 Mena, Okla.  
enlisted in Navy Apr. 18, 1941  
fireman 3/c on U.S.S. Crescent City; electrician  
on Guam 1951-52; works Foster Airforce Base,  
Victoria, Tex.  
married May Louise Schwabe  
died Feb. 25, 1964 Tex.  
married Rena  
died 1954  
4 ch: Mary Michael, Larry Dale, Fern Marie and  
Louis Craig.

E-1 John Ewing 1660'  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1762  
 E-1-8-7-1 Mary Ewing 1792  
 E-1-8-7-1-2 James Thomas Morgan : 1815  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1 David Hart Morgan 1852

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-8 Berry Clarice Morgan 1890  
 E-1-8-7-1-2-1-8-3 Merrill Judson Austin 1922

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-8-3-1 Gary Michael Austin  
 born Mar. 11, 1950

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-8-3-2 Larry Dale Austin  
 born Feb. 8, 1951'

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-8-3-3 Fern Marie Austin  
 born Aug. 23, 1955'

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-8-3-4 Louis Craig Austin  
 born Apr. 15, 1959

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-8-4 Judson Perry Austin  
 born Jan. 15, 1929 Wharton, Tex.  
 lived 306 E. Church St. Victoria, Tex.  
 married Thelma Elizabeth Peiper, Jan. 1, 1950  
 in Victoria  
 works District office Central Power and Light  
 as a draftsman, P.O.Box 363 Bay City Tex.  
 306 E. Church St. Victoria Tex.  
 2 ch: Elizabeth Ann and Sharon Lynn

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-8-4-1 Elizabeth Ann Austin  
 born Aug. 19, 1950 in Tex.

E-1-8-7-1-2-1-8-4-2 Sharon Lynn Austin  
 born Sept. 14, 1951 Texas

E-1-8-7-1-3 John Gaunt Morgan  
 born 1816

E-1-8-7-1-4 Eliza Jane Morgan  
 born 1818  
 married Halbrough

E-1-8-7-1-5 Mary Emily Morgan  
 born 1821  
 married Proctor  
 1 ch at least

E-1-8-7-1-5-1  
 married  
 1 ch at least

E-1-8-7-1-5-1-1  
 married Charles Halbridge

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1762  
 E-1-8-7-1 Mary Ewing 1792  
 E-1-8-7-1-6 David Hart Morgan 1823

E-1-8-7-1-6 David Hart Morgan  
 born 1823  
 died 1844 unmarried

t

est

E-1-8-7-2 Margaret Ewing  
 born 1794  
 married William Jeffries  
 died 1854 Coles Co. Ill.

E-1-8-7-3 Elizabeth Ewing  
 born 1795 in Ky.  
 died 1899 Coles Co. Ill.  
 married Henry Eccles

E-1-8-7-4 William Ewing Jr.  
 born 1797 Grayson Co. Ky. near Litchfield  
 died Mar. 28, 1866; buried Lerna Ill. Old Indian Cem.  
 went to Coles Co. Ill. 1829;  
 married Hardin Co. Ky. Sept. 12, 1823 Louise  
 Villars Williams  
 born Jan. 30, 1803 Wythe Co. Va.  
 died Sept. 9, 1897 Arcola, Ill.  
 14 ch: Margaret; Mary Ann; Samuel W; Elizabeth  
 Jane; William; James Thomas; John G; Joseph  
 Henry; Nancy; Robert; Isabelle, Lucretia, Jane

E-1-8-7-4-1 Margaret Ewing  
 died unmarried

E-1-8-7-4-2 Mary Ann Ewing  
 married Miller

E-1-8-7-4-3 Samuel W. Ewing'  
 died in Texas 1883  
 married Eliza Montgomery  
 7 ch: Finis, Alexander, Elmer, Margar et,  
 Martha, Charles and Jessie

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1762  
 E-1-8-7-4 William Ewing Jr. 1797  
 E-1-8-7-4-3 Samuel W. Ewing1

E-1-8-7-4-3-1 Finis Ewing  
 lives in Okla.

E-1-8-7-4-3-2 Alexander Ewing

E- 1-8-7-4-3-3 Elmer Ewing'

E-1-8-7-4-3-4 Margaret Ewing'  
 married . Hart

E- 1-8-7-4-3-5 Martha Ewing  
 married Vangant

E-1-8-7-4-3-6 . Charles Ewing

E=1 8-7-4-3-7 Jessie Ewing

E-1-8-7-4-4 Elizabeth Ewing  
 married W. R. Jones of Mattoon, Ill.

E-1-8-7-4-5 Jane Ewing  
 married Shepherd

E-1-8-7-4-6 William M. Ewing  
 born 1832  
 married Sarah Hughes  
 live Lerna, Coles Co. Ill.  
 4 ch: Daniel, William H; Ella and . . . J.W.

E-1-8-7-4-6-1 Daniel Ewing

E-1-8-7-4-6-2 William H. Ewing  
 lives Colorado

E-1-8-7-4-6-3 Ella Ewing

E-1-8-7-4-6-4 J. W. Ewing  
 lives Mattoon, Ill.

E-1-8-7-4-7 James Thomas Ewing  
 married Jane Walker  
 live Litchfield, Ill.

E-1-8-7-4-8 John G. Ewing  
 died age 7

E-1-8-7-4-9 Joseph Henry Ewing  
 married Ann Louisa McDonald  
 live Arcola, Ill.  
 9 ch: Willilam M; John; Francis; Thomas M;  
 Mary; Robert; Frederick' ; Henry E. and George



E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1762  
 E-1-8-7-4 William Ewing Jr. 1797  
 E-1-8-7-4-9 Joseph Henry Ewing

E-1-8-7-4-9-1 William M. Ewing  
born Sept. 2, 1866

E-1-8-7-4-9-2 John Ewing  
born 1867

E-1-8-7-4-9-3 Francis Ewing  
born 1869

E-1-8-7-4-9-4 Thomas M. Ewing  
born 1875

E-1-8-7-4-9-5 Mary Ewing  
born 1875

E-1-8-7-4-9-6 Robert L. Ewing  
born 1878

E-1-8-7-4-9-7 Frederick Ewing  
born 1880

E-1-8-7-4-9-8 Henry E. Ewing  
born 1883

E-1-8-7-4-9-9 George Ewing  
born 1885

E-1-8-7-4-10 Nancy Ewing  
died 1878  
married W. Nicholson

E-1-8-7-4-11 Robert Ewing  
married Sarah McDonald  
2 ch: John W. and

E-1-8-7-4-11-1 John William Ewing  
born 1875  
died Oct. 19, 1896

E-1-8-7-4-11-2

E-1-8-7-4-12 Isabelle Ewing  
married John W. Allison of Arcola, Ill.

E-1-8-7-4-13 Lucia Ewing  
married James Hughes  
lives Los Angeles

E-1-8-7-4-14 Jane Ewing  
married Owens  
lives, Missouri

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-7 William Ewing 1762

506

E-1-8-7-5 Nancy Ewing  
born 1799  
married Charles Wortham  
died Coles Co. 1877  
1 ch at least

E-1-8-7-5-1 William E. Wortham, Rev.

E-1-8-7-6 Jane Jane Ewing  
born 1802  
died 1889 probably Kentucky  
married Laurence Owens

E-1-8-8 Mary Ewing  
born Apr. 16, 1763 Penna?  
married  
12 ch: Annie, Sam, Thomas, 2 died inf., Wash. Cos. Ky.

E-1-8-8-1 Annie Crawford  
married Rev. N. N. Hall

E-1-8-8-2 dau  
married Crawford, a cousin

E-1-8-8-3 dau  
married McElroy

E-1-8-8-4 dau  
married Gilkerson

E-1-8-8-5 Sam Crawford  
married Catherine Ewing

E-1-8-8-6 Thomas Crawford  
married Rebecca Ewing

E-1-8-8-7

E-1-8-8-8

E-1-8-8-9

E-1-8-8-10

E-1-8-8-11 died infancy

E-1-8-8-12 died infancy

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-8-9 Thomas Ewing 1767

507

E-1-8-9 Thomas Ewing  
born Penna Mar. 4, 1767  
died July 23, 1836  
married Margaret Tilford of Danville, Ky.  
died June 4, 1790  
came to Perryville 1788  
moved to Washington Co. Ky. 1793 where he died 1836  
2 ch at least James and Thomas Jr.

8 E-1-8-9-1 James Ewing  
born Apr. 23, 1791  
died Sept. 27, 1874  
married Sally Clark, Mar. 8, 1823  
born Aug. 22, 1801  
died 1896  
dau. of John and Ann Whitten Clarkd  
1 ch at least Benjamin Franklin

8 E-1-8-9-1-1 Benjamin Franklin Ewing  
born 1840  
died 1916  
married Mary A. Rudy  
2 known children: Samuel Rudy and Benjamin  
Franklin II

E-1-8-9-1-1-1 Samuel Rudy Ewing  
born Sept. 8, 1879  
married Oct. 23, 1918  
died Oc Apr. 27, 1954  
lived 9307 Westport Road, Louisville  
3 ch: Samuel Rudy II, Sue Adele andd  
Sar ah Elizabeth

E-1-8-9-1-1-1 Samuel Rudy Ewing III  
born Oct. 21, 1919  
lived 9307 Westport Rd. Louisville

E-1-8-9-1-1-2 Sue Adele Ewing  
born June 5, 1921

E-1-8-9-1-1-3 Sarah Elizabeth Ewing  
born Dec. 10, 1923

E-1-8-9-1-1-2 Benjamin Franklin Ewing II  
born Mar. 6, 1881  
3 ch: Benjamin Franklin III, Betsy Kendrick  
and William Kendrick

E-1-8-9-1-1-2-1 Benjamin Franklin Ewing III  
born Apr. 26, 1920

E-1-8-9-1-1-2-2 Betsy Kendrick Ewing'  
born 70 Apr. 15, 1923

E-1 John Ewing (1660)?  
E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
E-1-9 1746

E-1-9 James Ewing 508  
born Feb 16, 1721  
died in 1801 in Va.  
married (1) Sarah Mays  
(2) Sarah Edwards  
3 ch by Sarah Mays: William, John, Jennie  
5 ch by Sarah Edwards: James Jr., Edward,  
Mary, Sallie, Robert

E-1-9-1 William Ewing  
born 1756  
died 1822

E-1-9-2 John Ewing

E-1-9-3 Jennie Ewing

E-1-9-4 James Ewing Jr

E-1-9-5 Edward Ewing  
died unmarried

E-1-9-6 Mary Ewing

E-1-9-7 Sallie Ewing

E-1-9-8 Robert Ewing

E-1 John Ewing 1660  
 E-1-8 Samuel Ewing 1713  
 E-1-8-9 Thomas Ewing 1767  
 E-1-8-9-1 James Ewing 1791  
 E-1-8-9-1-1 Benjamin Franklin Ewing 1840  
 E-1-8-9-1-1-2 Sam Benjamin Franklin Ewing II 1881

E-1-8-9-1-1-2-3 William Kendrick Ewing  
 born Dec. 8, 1926

E-1-8-9-2 Elizabeth Ann Ewing  
 born Aug. 30  
 died Aug. 5, 1822  
 married Thomas Head Mar. 29  
 lived Washington Co. Ky.

E-1-8-9-3 Samuel Ewing'  
 born Nov. 21, 1794  
 died July 18, 1865  
 married Susan Lewis, Dec. 20, 1821

E-1-8-9-4 Mary (Polly) Ewing  
 born July 20, 1796  
 died 1855  
 married John Riley, Dec. 21, 1820

E-1-8-9-5 Elizabeth (Betsy) Ewing  
 born July 20, 1796  
 died infancy

E-1-8-9-6 Margaret (Peggy) Ewing  
 born Apr. 12, 1803  
 married William Edmonson, Dec. 1831

E-1-8-9-7 Rachel Ewing  
 born Mar. 25, 1806  
 married Newton Nourse

E-1-8-9-8 Sarah (Sally) T. Ewing  
 born Dec. 23, 1809

E-1-8-10 died inf/

E-1-8-11 died inf/

E-1-8-12 died infancy

E-1-8-13 died infancy

## Parish of Fahan, County Donegal

## Ireland

The history of the Epler, Oldwiller, Huckleberry, Carr and Ewing families, published in 1913, says:

"The Ewings of this book are a branch of the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Ewings.

JOHN EWING, the first ancestor known of this family born about 1650, went from Scotland to the north of Ireland and while we have no record of his service, it seems very probable that he must have been at the Siege of Londonderry, where the Protestants were assembled to stand for their religion and their country.

He emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1729, His sons with their families wished to come to America, but their father being 81 (?) years of age, felt he could not undertake the journey and the families remained with him. At length he determined to detain them no longer, and for their sake came to America, saying his homes would rest in the ocean or the New World as well as in Ireland.

S. S. Jamieson of Burnet, Texas in 1895, furnished the following to Col. W. A. Ewing of Chicago, Illinois:

1690 Genealogical record of the descendants of John Ewing, senior, of Scotch descent, born in the north of Ireland about the year 1660; married first (unknown) about 1685; fought the Irish armies of James II within the walls of Londonderry the 108 days of the year 1690. His eldest son, Alexander Ewing, then a child of four years of age was starved very nearly to death before the siege was raised but finally lived to old age, but never married.

The second child, a daughter name Nancy, married Mr. Houston. The third, Jane Ewing, married Mr. Vance. The fourth, Thomas, married Nancy Campbell; had no heirs; died 84 years of age.

John Ewing, Sr., after losing his first wife, married Miss Janett McElvaney, who bore him five children, viz: John Ewing, Jr., who married Sarah Jenkins, who bore him two sons, one a deaf mute and the other named Joshua. John Ewing was assassinated by a serving man.

The sixth child Mary Ewing, married Mr. Collins.

The seventh child, William Ewing, married Elizabeth Tharp, and had five sons and three daughters: 1. John, 2 William, 3, Robert, 4. Samuel, 5. Thomas 6. Elizabeth, 7. Pollie, 8;. Jennie; and died at the age of 70.

The eighth child, Samuel Ewing, married Margaret (McMichael) (McMeekin) and had twelve children, as follows: 1. Annie, 2. John, 3 Daniel, 4 Margaret, 5 Elizabeth born 1755, 6 Samuel Jr., 7 William born 1761, 8 Mary, 9, Thomas, 10th, 11th and 12th died.

Margaret married Mr. Carr and then Robert Ewing.

Mary married Mr. Crawford

Elizabeth married James Jamison, son of Samuel and Catherine (Cowden) Jamieson

James Ewing, the youngest son of John Ewing Sr. was born in America (? incorrect, J.G.E.) February 14 1721 and died in 1801, being 80 years old. He married first Sarah Mays who bore him three children, William, John and Jennie; and he then married Miss Sarah Edwards, by whom he had five children, James Jr. Edward, Mary, Sallie and Robert.

The foregoing history of the tribe of John Ewing Sr. to which I (S.S.J.) belong, was found in an old letter dated August 26, 1827, written by Robert Ewing a cousin of my father to Aunt Sallie Jamieson, stating he got it from his mother, my grandmother, Elizabeth Ewing, daughter of Samuel, son of John), on July 12, 1820. I have now in my possession her certificate of membership in the Presbyterian Church at Glasgow, Ky. I have a poetic obituary of my grandfather, James Jamieson, written for my grandmother by her nephew, John Ewing, in 1821. They both died in Indiana the same year, he in July, she in November, 1821.

In Hampton's Siege of and History of Londonderry 1861, p. 561 is the statement: "The first meeting of the Corporation of Londonderry after the exclusion of the 'Irish' from the city, was held 2d January, 1689 - Present: John Campsie, Mayor; \*\*\*\*\*Aldermen John M'Kinney, chamberlain; \*\*\*\*\* sheriffs; \*\*\*\*\* John Ewing, \*\*\*\*\* burgesses". This is probably the John Ewing of Carnshanagh, but I have no certainty of it.

I call him of Carnshanagh, parish of Fahan, as Donegal, Ireland. There is to be found in the Magee Library, Londonderry, a MSS called the Burt Book. It is a record kept of his charge by Rev. A. Furguson,

minister of the Presbyterian Congregation at Burt, Co. Donegal, from about 1685 to 1718. In it is found the following entries:

Baptized July 1, 1694, Jean, dau. to John Ewing  
in Carnshanagh  
Baptized Oct. 14, 1703, John, son to John Ewing  
in Carnshanagh  
Baptized Jan. 20, 1706, Mary, dau. to John Ewing  
in Carnshanagh

Also the marriage done Sept. 4, 1701 of John Ewing Ewing and Janet Mickleveny.

These are clearly referable to John Ewing, Senior. When he came to America he settled in Nottingham Co. T. p. Chester Co., Pa. near Octoraro Creek.

JOHN EWING of Carnshanagh, co. Donegal, Ireland married and had issue:

- A. Alexander Ewing, born about 1685, (Died unwed)
- B. Nancy Ewing, married Mr. Houston
- C. Jean born 1694, married Mr. Vance
- D. Thomas, married Nancy Campbell. Died aged 84 in Chester Co. Penn. No issue.

\* John Ewing Sr., then on Sept. 4th 1701 married Jannett McElvaney and had issue:

- E. John Ewing born in 1703, married Sarah Jenkins Will made 17 Oct. 1735 " of London (Little Brittain weaver" Chester Co. Pa. Letters granted to his wife, Sarah, on 19 Nov. 1735. Had issue:

EA Thomas Ewing, a deaf mute, living in 1785  
EB Joshua Ewing

- F. Mary Ewing born in 1706, married Mr. Collins.
- G. William Ewing born about 1711, married Elizabeth Tharp. Removed from Chester Co. Pa. to near Winchester; Frederick Co. Virginia. Died there 27 Dec. 1781 aged 70. His widow died in Grayson Co. Ky. in May 1816. They had issue:

GA John Ewing born 10 April 1754  
GB William Ewing born 26 April 1758  
GC Robert Ewing born 28 Feb. 1761. Married Margaret Ewing, daughter of Samuel Ewing on 3rd March 1790.



He died 7 Oct. 1825. She died at Winchester Va. on 18 June. 1815. They had issue:  
 GCA Robert Ewing, born 11 Dec. 1790, died 23 Aug. 1870. He had issue:

GCAA Warner Ewing lives on old homestead near Winchester, Va. He had issue:

GCAAA Emma Kate Ewing

GCAAB John Otterbin Ewing

GCB Elizabeth Ewing born 28 Oct. 1793; died 25 Dec. 1856. Married Mr. Nelson. Lived and died near Newton, Va.

GCC Joshua Ewing, drowned in a mill pond

GCD Margaret Ewing, born 15 March 1796, died 8 Oct. 1874 near Winchester, Va. Married Mr. William Walters.

GD Elizabeth Ewing, born 2 March 1763

GE Mary Ewing born 31 March 1765

GF Samuel Ewing born 28 Feb. 1757

GG Jane Ewing born 21 Sept. 1770

GH Thomas Ewing born 3 Feb. 1773

H Samuel B. Ewing, married Margaret McMicheal (Mc-MeeKin). Removed from Chester County Pa. to Frederick County Virginia, thence to Kentucky, where he died 24 Aug. 1798. They had issue:

HA Anna Ewing married Mr. Abram Hillis

HB John Ewing

HC Daniel Ewing, killed by Indians at Harbison Station, Ky. (now Perryville)

HD Margaret Ewing, married 1. John Carr; 2. her cousin Robert Ewing. Died at Winchester Va. on 18 June 1818.

HE Elizabeth Ewing married Samuel Jamieson. Removed in 1796 to Barren Co. Ky. Died Nov. 14, 1821, aged 68 years. Her grandson was S. S. Jamieson of Burnet Texas

HF Samuel Ewing Jr. Removed to Perryville Ky. Married. Had issue:

- HFA Elizabeth Ewing married Jesse Durham. Lived near Brownstown, Ind.
- HFB Mary Ewing married Mr. Adam Sharp. Lived in Shelby Co. Ky.
- HFC Margaret Ewing married John B. McAfee of McAfee Station Ky. Removed to Brownstown Indiana
- HFD Catherine Ewing, married Samuel Crawford of Perryville Ky. her first cousin
- HFE Ann Ewing married Mr. Richard Philips of Perryville, Ky.
- HFF Samuel Ewing, Merchant in Perryville. Never married.
- HFG Thomas Ewing married Elizabeth Hutchison. Removed to Brownstown, Ind. Had four children:
- HFH Rebecca Ewing married Thomas Crawford, her first cousin
- HG William Ewing, born 1762, married Margaret Gant in 1790. Lived near Leitchfield, Grayson Co. Ky. Removed to Coles Co. Ill. Died in 1834  
They had issue:
- HGA Mary Ewing married Mr. Morgan
- HGB Elizabeth Ewing married Mr. Eckles
- HGC Margaret Ewing married Mr. Jeffreys
- HGD William Ewing born 1798. Married in Hardin County Ky. Louisa Villars Williams. Removed to Coles Co. Ill. in 1829. Died in 1866. They had issue:
- HGDA Margaret Ewing died unwed.
- HGDB Mary Ann Ewing married Mr. Miller
- HGDC Samuel W. Ewing married Eliza Montgomery  
He removed to Texas and died there in 1883. They had issue:
- HGDCA Finis Ewing lives in Oklahoma
- HGDCE Alexander Ewing
- HGDCC Elmer Ewing
- HGDCE Margaret Ewing married Mr. Hart
- HGDCE Martha Ewing married Mr. Vangant
- HGDCE Charles Ewing
- HGDCE Jessie Ewing
- HGDD Elizabeth Ewing married W. R. Jones of Mattoon Illinois
- HGDE Jane Ewing married Mr. Shephard
- HGDF William M. Ewing born 1832 married Sarah Hughes, Live at Lerna Coles Co. Ill. Had issue:
- HGDF A Daniel Ewing
- HGDFB William H. Ewing in Colorado
- HGDFC Ella Ewing

HEDFA Daniel Ewing  
 HGDFB William H. Ewing in Colorado  
 HGDFC Ella Ewing  
 HGDFD J. W. Ewing at Mattoon Ill.

HGDG James Thomas Ewing married Jane Walker. Live  
 at Lincolnfield, Ill

HGDH John E. Died aged seven years

HGDI Joseph H. Ewing married Ann McDonald. Lives  
 in Arcola, Ill. They had issue:

HGDIA William M. Ewing born Sept. 2, 1866

HGDIB John Ewing born 1867

HGDIC Francis Ewing born 1869

HGDID Thomas M. Ewing born 1871

HGDIE Mary Ewing born 1875

HGDIF Robert L. Ewing born 1878

HGDIG Frederick Ewing born 1860

HGDIH Henry E. Ewing born 1883

HGDIJ George Ewing born 1885

HGDJ Nancy Ewing married W. Nicholson, died 1873

HGDK Robert Ewing married Sarah McDonald. They  
 had issue:

HGDKA John William Ewing born 1875 died  
 19 Oct. 1896

HGDKB\*

HGDL Isabelle Ewing married John W. Allison of  
 Arcola, Ill.

HGDM Lucr etia Ewing married James Hughes.  
 Lives in Los Angeles, Cal

HGDN Jane Ewing married Mr. Owens. Lives in  
 Missouri

HGE Nancy Ewing married Charles Wortham; their son  
 Rev. William E. Wortham

HGF Jane Ewing

HH Mary Ewing born April 11, 1763. Married Feb. 25,  
 1783 Thomas Crawford, Died 17 Jan. 1841

HI Thomas Ewing born March 4, 1767, came to Perryville Ky.  
 in 1788. Married June 4, 1790 Margaret Tilford of  
 Danville, Ky. In 1793 removed to Washington  
 Co. Ky. where he died July 23, 1836. They had  
 issue:

HIA James Ewing, born April 23, 1791; died Sept.  
 27, 1874. Married March 6, 1823 Sally  
 Clark. She was born Aug. 22, 1801 and died  
 1896. They had issue:

HIAA Daniel McMeekin Ewing born May 12, 1825  
 Married Aug. 15, 1857 Lou Ann Riley.

M

HIAA Daniel McMeekin Ewing born May 12, 1825,  
 married Aug. 15, 1857 Lou Ann Riley..  
 Lives in Missouri. They had issue:

HIAAA  
 HIAAB  
 HIAAC

HIAB Elizabeth Ann Ewing born Dec. 2, 1826 died  
 March 1901. Married William Riley

HIAC John T. Ewing born May 2, 1829 died Sept.  
 15, 1903. Married Amanda Thompson. Issue:

HIACA James Ewing Lives Pittsburg, Pa.  
 HIACB  
 HIACD  
 HIACD

HIAD James C. Ewing born Dec. 28, 1831. Married  
 1. Margaret E. Short; 2. Fannie Brown;:

HIADA William B. Ewing, lives Nashville  
 Tenn. born Nov. 17, 1875. Married  
 Annie Clements White. Issue:

HIADAA Elinor Crawford Ewing, born  
 April 1, 1912.

HIADAB Jean Lindsay Ewing born Jan.  
 25, 1916 married Harry Clay  
 Helm. Dec. 26, 1941 Issue:

HIADABA Anne Ewing Helm  
 born June 23, 1943

HIADABB Harry Clay Helm  
 born Nov. 6, 1944

HIADABC John White Helm  
 born Dec. 19, 1950

HIADABD Martha White Helm  
 born Jan. 19, 1962

HIAE David Henry Ewing, born Jan. 22, 1833 died  
 April 6, 1899 in Louisville, Ky. Married  
 Feb. 17, 1859 Arzilla Ann Weldon of  
 Savannah Mo. Issue :

HIAEA James Milton Ewing, Louisville, Ky.  
 Married

HIAEB Thomas Reed Ewing, Louisville, Ky.  
 Married

HIAEC Charles Oscar Ewing, Louisville  
Married

HIAED Katie Ewing, dead

HIAEE Mattie E. Ewing, Unwed

HIAEF John T. Ewing Married Margaret  
White

HIAF Benjamin Franklin Ewing  
born April 4, 1840, died Aug. 22, 1916  
Married June 29, 1875 Mary Adele Rudy  
They had issue:

HIAFA John Henry Ewing born May 27, 1876  
Married Mary Barrickman. Live  
Prospect Ky. They have issue:

HIAFAA James William Ewing

HIAFAB Elizabeth Ann Ewing

HIAFAC John Henry Ewing

HIAFAD Daniel C. Ewing

HIAFB Sally Rudy Ewing, born Aug. 9, 1877  
Lives in Washington, D.C.

\*HIAFC Samuel Rudy Ewing born Sept. 8, 1879  
Married in 1918 Hattie Hunt. Lives  
St. Matthews, Ky.

HIAFD Benjamin Franklin Ewing born Mar. 5,  
1881. Married (1) Ruth Webb Graham  
Oct. 15, 1912. She died Oct. 14,  
1914. Married (2) Kendrick  
on July 26 in Louisville, Ky.  
A lawyer Issue

HIAFDA Benjamin Franklin Ewing III  
born Apr. 26, 1920

HIAFDB Betsy Kendrick Ewing  
born Apr. 15, 1923

HIAFDC William Kendrick Ewing  
born December 8, 1925

\*HIAFC Samuel Rudy Ewing born Sept. 8, 1879  
Issue:

HIAFCA Samuel Rudy Ewing II born Oct. 21,  
1919

HIAFCB Sue Adele Ewing, born June 5, 1921

HIAFCC Sarah Elizabeth Ewing, born  
Dec. 10, 1923

- HIB Elizabeth Ann Ewing  
born 30 August died Aug. 5, 1822  
married 29 November Thomas Read  
Lived in Washington Co. Ky.
- HIC Samuel Ewing, born 21 Nov. 1794; died 18 July  
1856. Married Susan Lewis 20 Dec. 1821.
- HID Polly (Mary) Ewing born 20 July 1796, died  
1855. Married John Riley on Dec. 21, 1820.
- HIE Betsey (Elizabeth) Ewing, born 20 July 1796  
Died in infancy
- HIF Peggy (Margaret) Ewing, born 12 April 1803.  
Married William Edmonson Dec. 1831
- HIG Rachel Ewing born 25 March 1806 Married Newton  
Nourse
- HIH Sally (Sarah) T. Ewing born 23 Dec. 1809

HJ

HK

HL

HM These four children died Infancy

- I James Ewing born Feb. 14, 1721, died in 1801 in Va.  
married (1) Sarah Mays (2) Sarah Edwards. He had  
issue: By Sarah Mays
- IA William Ewing, born 1756, died 1822
- IB John Ewing
- IC Jennie Ewing By  
Sarah Edwards:
- ID James Ewing Jr.
- IE Edward Ewing, died unwed
- IF Mary Ewing
- IG Sallie Ewing
- IH Robert Ewing

See page. 87